

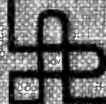
F 74  
.B64 B6  
Copy 2

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 077 234 3







Class F 124

Book B. 2. 5. 10

Copyright N<sup>o</sup> 1

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.







VITAL RECORDS OF  
BREWSTER, MASSACHUSETTS





VITAL RECORDS  
OF THE  
TOWN OF BREWSTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

LITERALLY TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

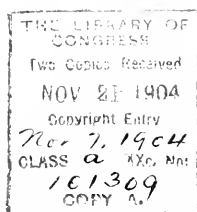
Editor of The Mayflower Descendant

PUBLISHED BY THE  
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS  
AT THE CHARGE OF THE  
CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

---

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1904



**Editor**

**GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN**

**Committee on Publication**

**CHARLES A. HOPKINS**

**EDWIN S. CRANDON**

**REV. EDWARD HUNTING RUDD**

**EDWARD H. WHORF**

**GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN**

Copyright, 1904, by

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS**



## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is endeavoring to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Mayflower Pilgrims and to the ancestors and descendants of the Pilgrims. In 1899 the Society began the publication of an illustrated quarterly periodical entitled "The Mayflower Descendant," devoted largely to the printing of literal transcripts of the original records of Plymouth Colony, of the three Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol, Mass., and of the towns comprised in those counties.

In order to hasten the important work of preserving the records of births, marriages and deaths, which in many cases are rapidly wearing out, the Society has decided to print in separate volumes, as rapidly as the funds can be secured, literal copies of the Vital Records of the Towns in Barnstable and Plymouth Counties, and contributions have been solicited for a "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" to be used in publishing the records of the Barnstable County towns, and for an "Old Colony Town Record Fund," to be used in printing the records of the towns in Plymouth County.

"The Vital Records of the Town of Brewster" is the first volume to be issued at the charge of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and contains copies of all the vital records of that town, to the end of the year 1849. The copy for the printer was made directly from the original records and was compared with those records by the Editor, before it was put into the printer's hands. The Editor also read the proof by the original records.

The Vital Records of Truro, Mass., have been copied, and a part of them put into type, at the expense of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and they will be printed as soon as the condition of the Fund warrants.

The contributions received for the "Old Colony Town Record Fund" are now sufficient to cover the expense of copying the Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., and it is hoped that by the time the copy is completed enough additional gifts will have been received to warrant the immediate publication of these records.

Each book published at the expense of either Fund will contain

a list of the contributors to that Fund; also a list of those who have paid in advance for copies of that book.

Contributions for the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" or the "Old Colony Town Record Fund," and orders for copies of the books should be sent to

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*

53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

November 1, 1904

Brewster, Mass., Vital Records	\$2.00
Halifax, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation)	2.00
Truro, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation)	3.00
"The Mayflower Descendant." Subscription price, per year	2.00

## HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 19 February, 1803, and was named in honor of Elder William Brewster, a large part of the inhabitants being his descendants. The town was originally the northern part of the town of Harwich. On 21 June, 1811, a part of Harwich was annexed to Brewster; and on 25 April, 1848, a part of Brewster was annexed to Harwich. The bounds between Brewster and Orleans were established on 20 February, 1861.

### POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF BREWSTER.

1810 (U. S.) . . 1112	1855 (Mass.) . . 1525	1880 (U. S.) . . 1144
1820 (U. S.) . . 1285	1860 (U. S.) . . 1489	1885 (Mass.) . . 934
1830 (U. S.) . . 1418	1865 (Mass.) . . 1456	1890 (U. S.) . . 1003
1840 (U. S.) . . 1522	1870 (U. S.) . . 1259	1895 (Mass.) . . 901
1850 (U. S.) . . 1525	1875 (Mass.) . . 1219	1900 (U. S.) . . 829

### TOWN CLERKS OF BREWSTER TO 1850, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Silvanus Stone, March 8, 1803	Freeman Mayo, March 5, 1832
Joseph Smith, March 18, 1805	Elijah Cobb, March 4, 1833
Benjamin Foster, March 10, 1818	Freeman Mayo, February 17, 1840
Elijah Cobb, March 1, 1824	David Mayo, February 15, 1841
Jeremiah Mayo, March 3, 1828	Dean Bangs, February 14, 1848
Benjamin Mayo, March 7, 1831	Samuel H. Gould, February 11, 1850



## CONTRIBUTORS TO THE CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

Mrs. Charles F. Allen  
 Francis Richmond Allen  
 Miss L. H. Allyne  
 Mrs. S. Reed Anthony  
 Miss Esther H. Baker  
 George Ernest Bowman  
 Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford  
 John E. Brandegee  
 Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray  
 Mrs. Micajah P. Clough  
 J. D. Cox  
 Edwin S. Crandon  
 Miss Katharine K. Davis  
 Ellery Denison, M.D.  
 Edwin A. De Wolf  
 Benjamin H. Doane  
 Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison  
 Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell  
 Charles E. Faxon  
 Walter Faxon  
 A Friend  
 Sidney B. Gifford  
 Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert  
 Miss Marion E. Gross  
 Edwin A. Grozier  
 Hon. John F. Hill  
 Mrs. Walter M. Howland  
 William Waldo Hyde  
 Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones  
 Mrs. William Lawrie  
 Arthur E. Linnell  
 Mrs. Francis D. Little

Isaac G. Lombard  
 John W. P. Lombard  
 Mrs. Samuel P. May  
 William K. McAllister  
 George A. Merrill  
 New York Historical Society  
 Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols  
 Ohio Society of Mayflower  
 Descendants  
 Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn  
 Mrs. Robert A. Peter  
 Miss Frances A. Plimpton  
 Mrs. George H. Quincy  
 Mrs. Henry E. Raymond  
 Miss Susan Snow Rogers  
 Henry D. Sears  
 Charles E. Sherman  
 L. Bertrand Smith  
 Mrs. W. H. Smith  
 Frank H. Snow  
 H. G. Story  
 Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson  
 Frank B. Tobey  
 Henry H. Truman  
 Henry E. Waite  
 Mrs. Joel C. Walter  
 Miss Caroline F. Waterman  
 James L. Wesson  
 Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton  
 W. Beaumont Whitney  
 Edward H. Whorf  
 Theron R. Woodward

# ADVANCE SUBSCRIBERS FOR COPIES OF THE BREWSTER VITAL RECORDS.

Mrs. Charles F. Allen  
Miss L. H. Allyne  
Mrs. S. Reed Anthony  
Edward S. Atwood  
Miss Esther H. Baker  
Henry J. Bowen  
George Ernest Bowman  
Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford  
John E. Brandegee  
Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray  
Rev. Charles A. Brewster  
Charles E. Brewster  
Wadsworth J. Brewster  
Mrs. Micajah P. Clough  
Miss Mary L. Cobb  
Colorado Society of Colonial Wars  
Congregational Library, Boston,  
Mass.  
Connecticut Society of Mayflower  
Descendants  
J. D. Cox  
Edwin S. Crandon  
Miss Katharine K. Davis  
Morton Dexter  
Countess Henri de Frankenstein  
Ellery Denison, M.D.  
Edwin A. De Wolf  
District of Columbia Society of  
Mayflower Descendants  
Alfred A. Doane  
Benjamin H. Doane  
Myron D. Downs  
Miss Ella F. Elliot  
Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison  
Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell  
Henry N. Fairbanks  
Charles E. Faxon  
Walter Faxon  
Sidney B. Gifford  
Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert  
Mrs. Thomas B. Griggs  
Mrs. Daniel B. Hallett  
Mrs. Julia I. Havemeyer  
Hon. John F. Hill  
Mrs. Sophia C. Hopkins  
Mrs. Walter M. Howland  
William Waldo Hyde  
Charles F. Jenney  
Alvin P. Johnson  
Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones

Mrs. William B. Lawrence  
Mrs. William Lawrie  
James D. Lazell  
Arthur E. Linnell  
Mrs. Francis D. Little  
Mrs. Asa D. Lord  
George A. Loud  
Mrs. Samuel P. May  
William K. McAllister  
John E. Morris  
Mrs. William H. Moseley  
Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.  
New York Historical Society  
Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols  
Rev. Thomas W. Nickerson, Jr.  
Ohio Society of Mayflower  
Descendants  
Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn  
Mrs. John F. Parsons  
Mrs. Ella G. S. Pease  
Mrs. Robert A. Peter  
Miss Frances A. Plimpton  
Mrs. George H. Quincy  
Mrs. Henry E. Raymond  
Irving H. Rich  
Rev. Edward Huntingt Rudd  
Mrs. E. F. Sears  
Henry D. Sears  
Charles E. Sherman  
L. Bertrand Smith  
Mrs. W. H. Smith  
Frank H. Snow  
Marshall S. Snow  
H. G. Story  
Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson  
Frank B. Tobey  
John R. Totten  
Henry H. Truman  
Henry E. Waite  
Mrs. Joel C. Walter  
Miss Caroline F. Waterman  
Varnum Waugh  
Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton  
W. Beaumont Whitney  
Edward H. Whorf  
Miss Sarah A. Winslow  
Theron R. Woodward  
Worcester, Mass., Free Public  
Library

### EXPLANATORY NOTE.

THE Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, to the end of the year 1849, are found in eight different volumes of the town records.

The following pages contain a literal copy of every record of a Birth, Intention (or Publishment) of Marriage, Marriage or Death, except a portion of those in "Book II." This "Book II" is a partial copy of the earlier volume, "A Book of Records," etc., with numerous additions to the families recorded there, and many variations in names and dates. To avoid duplication, only the entirely new families in "Book II" have been printed under that caption. All of the additions or variations have been printed with their respective families, under the caption "A Book of Records," and are enclosed in brackets, with references to the original pages of "Book II" on which they were found.

The entries printed on pages 172 to 243 inclusive were recorded in large folio volumes, each entry extending across two pages facing each other. The first part of each of these entries has been printed on the left hand, or even numbered page, with the remainder of the entry on the opposite page, and the consecutive numbering of the entries has been duplicated on the second page to facilitate the connection of the two parts.

# TITLES OF ORIGINAL VOLUMES.

Volume I	Page	i
A Book of Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Brewster, Alphabetically Arranged	"	45
Book II	"	123
Town Record of Publishments Marriages and Deeds	"	129
Book II Intentions of Marriage	"	165
Record of Births Marriages and Deaths From 1844 to 1852. Register of the Town of Brewster.	"	171
Register of Births Commencing 1852.	"	242
Register of Marriages Commencing 1852.	"	242



## BREWSTER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

### VOLUME I.

- [p. 90] Records : of Publishments of Intentions of Marriage  
1803 March 26 The intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Eldridge of Harwich and Phebe Crosby of Brewster are entered with me, and pubick notice thereof given Silvanus Stone T : Clerk  
1803 May 7<sup>th</sup> I here enter the intentions of marriage between Ger-shom Phinney Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lowis Higgins Wing both of Brewster . Silvanus Stone T Clerk make public 8<sup>th</sup> of May  
May : 17 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Barna Wing Junior and Mehitable Hardy both of Brewster made public 29 May Silvanus Stone T : Clerk  
May 31 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Freeman 3<sup>d</sup> and Thankfull Foster both of Brewster made public June 4<sup>th</sup> : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk  
June 4 : I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Thomas Mayo and Hannah Crosby both of Brewster made public June 5<sup>th</sup> : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk  
July 9<sup>th</sup> : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Fesenden and Bethiah Hopkins both of Brewster made public July : 10 : Silvanus Stone T Clerk  
[p. 91] 1803 Aug<sup>st</sup> 6 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Reuben Haden and Sally Tobey, both of Brewster : people of culler made public Aug<sup>st</sup> 7 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk  
Octo<sup>r</sup> 29 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Clark and Polly Mac both of Brewster made public . 30 Octo<sup>r</sup> Silvanus Stone T : Clerk  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 I here enter the intentions of marriage between William Rogers of Orleans and Mercy Atwood of Brewster made public : 13<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> S : Stone Town Clerk  
26 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Samuel Baker of Dennis and Tabathy Foster of Brewster made public 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> Silvanus Stone T : Clerk  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaiah Clark and Debby Sears both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk made Public 11 Dec<sup>r</sup>  
30 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Green Sears of Brewster and Elizabeth Eldridge of Chatham made Public 31 Jan : 1 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk  
1804 Jan : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Zachariah Howes of Dennis and Betsey Hurd of Brewster made Public Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Silvanus Stone T Clerk



21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between David Snow and Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T : Clerk made Public 22<sup>d</sup> January

[p. 92] 1804 Feby 4 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Heman Crosby Junior of Brewster and Patience Baker of Dennis made Publick February 5 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T Clerk

Apr : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Sears Foster and Betsey Myrick of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk . made pubic April 15 :

21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Thomas Foster and Polly King both of Brewster made public Apr 22 . Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

21 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jabez Nye of Brewster and Polly Crocker Hinckley of Barnstable made public : Apr : 22 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

28 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Solomon Davis of Barnstable and Jerusha Freeman of Brewster Made public April 29 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

May : 9 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jesse Berry and Olive Crosby both of Brewster made public : 13<sup>th</sup> May Silvanus Stone T Clerk

July 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Abraham Winslow and Rhoda Clark both of Brewster : S : Stone T : Clerk made pubic July 15<sup>th</sup>

Aug<sup>st</sup> 4 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Myrick of Harwich and Eunice Thacher of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk made public Aug<sup>st</sup> 5

[p. 93] 1804 Sep<sup>r</sup> 12 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Solomon Foster and Polly Peeks both of Brewster

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17 I hear enter the intentions of marriage between Jonathan Robbins of Brewster and Rachel Newcomb of Province Town made public : 18<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>

21 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Theodorus Berry and Susana Mayo both of Brewster : to be made publick on Sunday Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 at his request

Jan<sup>y</sup> 17. \* The intentions of Marraige between M<sup>r</sup> Heman Crosby & Miss Hannah Gray both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Jan<sup>y</sup> 20.

1805 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marraige between M<sup>r</sup> Reuben King and iss † Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered Made publick Feby 3<sup>d</sup> 1805

Feby 5<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marraige between M<sup>r</sup> William Harrit and Miss Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Feby 10 . 1805

\* 1805?

† Sic.

Febu<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marraige between M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bangs of Harwich and M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Durffy of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Febeuary 10<sup>th</sup> . 1805

Feb<sup>y</sup> 23 The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> David Eldredge of Orleans & Miss Tamsin Attwood of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1805 Silvanus Stone

[p. 94] 1805 Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Washington Sears & M<sup>iss</sup> Betsey Mack both of Brewster are here entred — Made publick March 3<sup>d</sup>

March 6<sup>th</sup> . 1805 The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Rogers & M<sup>iss</sup> Betsey Preraro are here entered Made Publick March 10<sup>th</sup>

1805 March 9<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Freeman & M<sup>iss</sup> Meriam Clark both of Brewster are here entered made Publick March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Silvanus Stone T. Clerk

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1805 The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Crosby Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruba Foster both of Brewster are here entered — Made public May 12<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk

July 6<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marrige between M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Clark and Widow Mary Eden both of Brewster are here entered — Made public July 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk,

July 26<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Heman Mecloud and Miss Fanny Chase both of Brewster are here entered Made public July 28<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk

September 1<sup>st</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Prebble of Cambridge and Miss Rhoda Mayo of Brewster are here entered — Made public Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

Octo . 8<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Amos Killey of Dennis & Miss Mary Sears of Brewster are here entered — Made Public Octo 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

[p. 95] 1806 Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Freeman Foster of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Low of Boston are here entered — Made public Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Abner Robbins Jun<sup>r</sup> & Miss Mehitable Clark both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>nd</sup> The intentions of Marrige between M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Mayo Jun<sup>r</sup> of Brewster & Miss Betsey Freeman of Harwich are here entered. Made public Feb<sup>y</sup> 23 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Feb<sup>y</sup> . 22<sup>nd</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> David Hall of Ashfield & Miss Zeruiah Wing of Brewster are here entered — Made public Feb<sup>y</sup> . 23

1806 . April 2<sup>nd</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Jotham Goodeno of Brewster and M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Baker of Dennis are here entered — Made Public April . 6<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Octo . 10 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Robert Snow of Orleans & Miss Rebecca Bangs of Brewster are here entered — Made public Octo . 10 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

1807 . . March 13<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Gorham of Dennis and Miss Rhoda Sears of Brewster are here entered. Made public March 15<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk

21 . . The Intentions of Marriage between Mr William Hall of Dennis & Miss Polly Heard of Brewster are here entered — Made public March 25<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 96] 1807 . April 3<sup>rd</sup> The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Perry of Hardwick & Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered. Made public. April 5<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

April 6<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Myrick & Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered. Made Public April 12<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk

25<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Clark of Brewster & Hannah Pepper of Orleans are here entered. Made public April 26<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

May 18<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus Rogers & Miss Peggy Mayo both of Brewster are here entered Made Public June 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk

June 7<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Richard Nickerson of Chatham and Mrs Phebe Baker of Brewster are here entered — Made public June 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between Ebenezer Hopkins of Harwich & Mercy Hopkins of Brewster are here entered — Made public Sept 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Lincoln Jun<sup>r</sup> & Miss Mary Foster both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Crosby Jun<sup>r</sup> & Miss Lucinda Foster both of Brewster are here entered Made public Nov<sup>r</sup> 22 : 1807 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 97] 1808. Feby 27<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Crocker of Barnstable & Miss Phebe Crosby of Brewster are here entered — Made public . Feby . 28 : 1808 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

May 21 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel B. Dott-ridge of Brewster and Miss Abigail Chase of Harwich are here entered — Made public May 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk

August . 14 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Scotto Clark of Boston and Miss Sally M. Freeman of Brewster are here entered. Made public August . 14 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 . The intentions of marriage between Mr Daniel Crosby of Brewster & Miss Thankful Eldrid of Harwich, are here entered — Made public . Octo. 2 : 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 . . The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> James Maker & Miss Mercy Crosby both of Brewster are here entered . . Made public . Nov. 13 : 1808 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Nov. 19 . . The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Reed & Miss Mehitable Crosby both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Nov. 20. 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Heman Crosby Jun<sup>r</sup> & Miss Rhoda Snow both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Dec. 4 . 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Dec. 10 — The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Mayo & Miss Sally Crosby both of Brewster are here entered — made public Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> AD. 1808 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 98] The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Gershom Whealden of Yarmouth & Miss Basha King of Brewster are here entered — Made public Jan<sup>y</sup> . 15 . . 1809 Recorded January 14 . 1809 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sears Remick and Miss Jerusha Foster both of Brewster are here entered January 28 : 1809 — Made public Jan<sup>y</sup> . 29 . 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> John Williams Middleton & Miss Eunice Gray both of Brewster are here entered February 19 : 1809 & made public the same day — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> John Gould of Harwich and Miss Thankful Wing of Brewster are here entered April 15 : 1809 — Made public April 16 . 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> John Barnes and Miss Fanny Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this fifth day of August A.D. 1809. Made public Aug<sup>st</sup> 6 . 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Polly Myrick both of Brewster are here entered, this 30<sup>th</sup> day of September A.D. 1809. Made public Octo. 1 . . 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Seth Knowles of Orleans & Miss Patia Crosby of Brewster are here entered October 18 . 1809 — Made public Octo. 22 . 1809 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 99] The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Berry & Miss Cynthia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of December 1809 Made public Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Snow Jun<sup>r</sup> of Harwich & Mrs Polly Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>y</sup>. A.D. 1810 — Made Public Feby. 11 . . 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Smith of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster, are here entered March 22 : 1810 — Made Public March 25<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr David Crowell of Dennis & Miss Persis Sears of Brewster are here entered this 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1810 — Made Public April 1 . 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Barnabas Atwood Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Abigail Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1810. Made public July 15 . 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Clark in Brewster & Miss Abigail Remick of Brewster are here entered this 28 . day of July 1810. Made public, July 29 . 1810 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 100] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Snow & Miss Miriam Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1810. Made Public Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Foster Jun<sup>r</sup> & Miss Catharine Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1810. Made Public Sep<sup>t</sup> 2 . . 1810. Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Robbins and Miss Anna Freeman Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 22<sup>nd</sup> of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1810 & made Public Sep<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Samuel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> of Eastham and M<sup>rs</sup> Eliza Cobb of Brewster are here entered — Octo. 6 . 1810 — Made public Octo. 7 . 1810 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Charles Drew of Duxbury and Mrs. Susanna Bailey of Brewster are here entered Octo. 27 . 1810 made public Octo. 28 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 101] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Fanny Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1810 — Made Public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Cohoon Jun<sup>r</sup> of Harwich and Miss Mehitable Small of Brewster, are here entered Dec. 15 . 1810 — made public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Davis Tripp of Dennis and Miss Relefa Downs of Brewster are here entered this 29<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1810 — Made public Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr James King of Brewster and Miss Polly Mayo of Orleans, are here entered this 4<sup>th</sup> day Jan-

- uary A.D. 1811 and made public January 6 . 1811 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Higgins & Miss Sally Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 13<sup>th</sup> day of April 1811 — made public April 14 . 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Thankful Freeman Atwood both of Brewster, are here entered May 4 . 1811. Made public May 5 . 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr William Barbear and Miss Abigail Atwood both of Brewster are here entered this 8<sup>th</sup> day of June 1811 & Made public June 9<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 102] The Intentions of marriage between Mr Issachar Berry and Miss Phebe Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty eighth day of June 1811. Made public June 30 . 1811 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The Intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Bangs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Reliance Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1811 & made public July 14 . 1811 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Henry Hall of Dennis and Mrs Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Octo. 1811. Made public Octo. 13 . 1811. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Atwood Mayo of Brewster & Miss Lucinda Young of Boston, here are entered this twentyninth day of December . 1811 & made public this day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah Howes of Dennis and Miss Nancy Sears of Brewster, are here entered this 17<sup>th</sup> of January 1812. Made Public January 19 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 103] The intentions of marriage between Mr John Gray and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1812. made public July 26 . 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr John Baker 3<sup>d</sup> of Dennis and Mrs Jerusha Davis of Brewster are here entered this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1812 — made public July 23<sup>rd</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Lincoln & Miss Abigail Gould both of Brewster are here entered July 25<sup>th</sup> 1812 & made public July 26 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Dean Bangs Jun<sup>r</sup> of Vassalborough and Miss Rebecca Winslow of Brewster are here en-

tered this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1812. and made public the same day . Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Allen of Harwich and Miss Lucy Gould of Brewster, are her entered this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1812. Made public 20<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 104] The intentions of marriage between Jabez Jackson of orleans & Hannah Hayden of Brewster (people of colour) are here entered this 24 . day of March 1812 and made public March 29 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Asa Gray and Miss Lydia Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1812 and made public Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 . 1812. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 105] The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Elisha Crocker of Yarmouth and Miss Sarah Snow of Brewster are here entered Sept. 23 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Dean Rogers of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Griffith of Harwich are here entered this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Octo. 1812. made public Octo. 11 . 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Anthony Peraro of Brewster and Sarah Nickerson of Hamden are here entered this 24<sup>th</sup> day of October A.D. 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Colonel Jonathan Snow and Miss Huldah Cobb both of Brewster are here entered this fourth day of March A.D. 1813 and made public March 7, 1813 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Mulford Howes of Chatham & M<sup>rs</sup> Miriam Freeman of Brewster are here entered this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May A.D. 1813. and made public May 23<sup>rd</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 106] The intentions of Marriage between Joshua Wing and Miss Abigail Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 11<sup>th</sup> day of September A.D. 1813 & made public Sunday following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Winslow Hall of Sandwich & Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1813. Made public same Day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Zachariah Sears of Dennis & Miss Olive Sears of Brewster are here entered this 24<sup>th</sup> Day of September A.D. 1813. Made public Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 . 1813 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Hannah McCloud of Brewster are here entered this 1<sup>st</sup> Day of October AD. 1813. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

- The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Freeman Winslow and Miss Fanny Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 9<sup>th</sup> Day of Octo, 1813. Made Public Octo. 10<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> William Maker of Brewster and Miss Deliverance Long of Harwich are here entered this fifth day of February A.D. 1814. Made public Feb. 7 . 1814 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 107] The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Newcomb and Miss Sally Long both of Brewster are here entered Feb<sup>y</sup>. 18, 1814 . Jos. Smith Town Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Zebina Howes of Dennis and Miss Tamsen Sears of Brewster are here entered Feb<sup>y</sup>. 20, 1814 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Seth Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Brewster and Miss Thankful Kenney of Orleans are here entered May 14, 1814 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Clark & Miss Fanny Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1814 — Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Burges of Brewster and Miss Dorcas C. Nickerson of Eastham are here entered this 24 Day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1814. Made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Theodorus Berry of Brewster & Miss Mary Baker of Dinnis are here entered this 11<sup>th</sup> Day of Octo. 1814. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Heman Griffith of Brewster & Miss Nabby Seabury of Dennis are here entered this 15. Day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1814 & made public the following Sabbath Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 108] The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> John Foster of Barnstable and Miss Rhoda Phinny of Brewster are here entered this 29<sup>th</sup> Day of Octo. 1814 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Huldah Burges are here entered this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Octo. A.D. 1814 — Made Public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> John Bangs and Miss Polly Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1814. and made public the sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> James Small & Miss Sabra Cohoon both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty ninth Day of Nov. 1814 — made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk



- [p. 109] The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Sears Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Nancy Sears both of Brewster are here entered this Seventh Day of January 1815 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Eldrid Sears of Dennis and Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 24<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb. 1815 . Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Sparrow Clark & Miss Bethiah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2<sup>nd</sup> Day of March 1815 & made public same Day — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Doct. Joseph Sampson & Miss Debby R. Cobb both of Brewster are here entered March 11 . 1815. Made public March 12<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Mayo Jun<sup>r</sup> & Miss Betsey Mayo both of Brewster are here entered March 11 . 1815 — Made public March 12 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 110] The intentions of marriage between Mr Kenelm Winslow and Mrs Olive Snow both of Brewster are here entered this 13<sup>th</sup> day of may A.D. 1815. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Loveland of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster are here entered this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1815 . made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr David Nickerson & Miss Eunice Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1815. Made public the 13<sup>th</sup> Jos. Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Nehemiah D. Simmons of Duxbury and Miss Nabby Winslow of Brewster, are here entered this August 19, 1815 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 111] The intentions of marriage between Mr Oliver Kelley of Harwich and Miss Prissilla Chase of Brewster are here entered this 8<sup>th</sup> day of September A.D. 1815 and made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Clark & Miss Nancy Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1815. Made public Sabbath after Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Mayo and Miss Sophia Low both of Brewster are here entered this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1815. made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Barnabas Crosby of Dennis & Miss Mercy Robbins both of Brewster are here entered this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1815 . made public Sabbath following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 112] The intentions of marriage between Mr Anthony Praro of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Dire of Charlestown are here entered this 6<sup>th</sup> day of octo. 1815. made public on Sabbath the 8<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Gershom Hall of Harwich and Miss Jerusha Clark are here entered this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Octo. 1815. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr George Faunce of Duxbury and Miss Sally Mack of Brewster are here entered this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Octo, A.D, 1815. made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Mayo Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Sally Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Octo. A.D. 1815. Made public the sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 113] The intentions of marriage between Mr Ebens Higgins and Miss Suky Sears both of Brewster are here entered this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Octo. 1815. made public the 29<sup>th</sup> Inst Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jonathan Foster and Miss Jane Sears both of Brewster, are here entered this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1815. Made public Sabbath day Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Marriage is intended between Mr Elish Higgins of Orleans and Miss Betsey Crosby are entered this 25<sup>th</sup> day of November A.D. 1815 made public the 26<sup>th</sup> day 1815 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

Marriage is intended between Mr Phinehas Baker of Dennis and Miss Sally Bangs of Brewster — Entered Jan<sup>y</sup>. 6 . 1816 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Marriage is intended between Mr Job Chase Jun<sup>r</sup> of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster Entered January 26, 1816 & made public Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28, 1816. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 114] The intentions of marriage between Mr David Loveman of Harwich and Miss Reliance Small of Brewster are here entered this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1816. Made public the 10<sup>th</sup> Inst Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Freeman of Orleans and Miss Charlotte F. Wing of Brewster, are here entered this Second day of April 1816. Made Public April 4<sup>th</sup> Fast day. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Polly Snow both of Brewster, are here entered this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1816 & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr James King and Mrs Temperance Paddock both of Brewster are here entered this 25 day of May 1816. Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 115] Marriage is intended between Mr Joshua Myrick & Miss Mercy Clark both of Brewster & is here recorded this twenty first day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1816 and made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Marriage is intended between Mr Thomas Clark & Miss Eliza Gray both of Brewster — this record made this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Octo. 1816, Made public Octo. 6, 1816. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr. Freeman Clark of Dennis and Miss Susan Newcumb of Brewster are here entered this 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of Nov. 1816. Made public Sabbath Day Nov. 24 . 1816 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Ezekiel Thatcher of Brewster and Miss Lucy Sears of Dennis are here entered this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1816. Made public Sabbath next following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Winslow and Miss Clarisa Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1816. Made public Sabbath next following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 116] The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah Crosby of Dennis and Miss Polly Snow of Brewster are here entered this ninth Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1816. Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Alexander Robbins of Brewster and Miss Eunice Sears of Dennis are here entered this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1816 . made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk —

The intentions of marriage between Mr Job Chase of Harwich and Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January in the Year 1817. made publi the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Mayo and Miss Hannah Gray both of Brewster, are here entered this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1817. Made public January 12<sup>th</sup> 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 117] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Snow and Miss Nancy Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 27<sup>th</sup> day of January A.D. 1817. Made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Mayo & Miss Sophia Remick both of Brewster are here entered this 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1817. Made public Sabbath day Feb. 2 . 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clrk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John P. Crowell of Brewster and Miss Betsey Godfrey Tripp of Harwich are here entered this first day of March 1817. Made public March 2 . 1817 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Lewis Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Betsey Freeman of Brewster, are here entered this 26<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1817 — Made public March 30, 1817 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 118] The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Mayo and Miss Eunice Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1817 and Made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zoheth Hopkins Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Hannah M. Nickerson both of Brewster are here entered this 19<sup>th</sup> day of April 1817. Made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Crocker and Miss Prissilla Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1817. Made public Sabbath day the 18<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Smith of Harwich and Mr<sup>s</sup> Mehetable Robbins of Brewster are here entered This 21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1817. Made public the 22<sup>d</sup> Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 119] The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Gray Crosby and Miss Phebe Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath next following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr James Webb of Warwick, State of Rhode-Island, and Miss Rebecca Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Crosby Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Polly Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1817. Made public Sabbath day following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Dean Gray & Miss Fanny Snow both of Brewster are here entered this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1817. and mad public the Sabbath next following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 120]

## Reccord of Marriages

To Silvanus Stone Esq<sup>r</sup> Clerk of the Town of Brewster. the following  
is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage  
the year passed viz

October 28 : 1802 John Cushing of Situate with Sally Pepper of  
Orleans

February : 17 : 1803 Scotto Freeman with Betsey Baker both of Har-  
wich Alias Brewster

given under my hand this fourth day of April AD 1803

Solomon Freeman Justice Peace

A true Copy : rec'd April 4 : 1803 : Attest Silvanus Stone T : Clk

List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1<sup>st</sup> 1802 to  
April 1<sup>st</sup> A : D : 1803

April : Eleazer Baker to Sally Griffeth : both of . Harwich

Aug<sup>t</sup> : Joseph Nickerson of Province Town to Sally Atwood of Har-  
wich

Ditto John Mayo to Lydia Laha both of Harwich

Sep<sup>r</sup> Prince Freeman to Phebe Crosby both of Harwich.

Ditto Samuel Stibbins of Boston to Miriam Hopkins of Harwich

Nov<sup>r</sup> Kimbil Robbins to Sally Berry both of Harwich.

March John Prestor to Peggy Snow both of Harwich

John Simpkins

A true Copy : received April 5 : 1803 : Silvanus Stone Town Clerk

List of Persons married by the Subscriber from April : 1<sup>st</sup> 1803 to  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1804

1803 April 28 Samuel Nickerson of Harwich to Polly Hopkins of  
Brewster

. . . Lemuel Snow to Tabbathy Atwood both of Brewster.

[p. 121] May 26 : Gershom Phinney Jun<sup>r</sup> to Lowis Wing both of  
Brewster.

July Reuben Haden to Sarah Tobey both of Brewster

Octo<sup>r</sup> 30 Barna Wing to Hitty Hardin both of Brewster

Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 Seth Clark to Polly Mac both of Brewster

. . . 15 Isaac Fesenden to Bethiah Crosby both of Brewster

. . . 22 Samuel Baker of Dennis to Tabitha Foster of Brewster

1804 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 . Isaiah Clark to Debby Sears both of Brewster

Feb : 13 David Snow to Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster

Feb : 23 Heman Crosby Jun<sup>r</sup> of Brewster to Patience Baker of  
Dennis

Brewster 1804

John Simpkins

A true Copy received April 23 : 1804 Silvanus Stone Town Clerk

To Silvanus Stone Esq<sup>r</sup> Clerk of the Town of Brewster . the follow-  
ing is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage  
the year past viz on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1803 John Snow of  
Harwich (now of Brewster) with Abiel Pepper of Orleans was  
married at Orleans by me given under my hand this 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
April AD 1804

Solomon Freeman Jus Peace

A true Copy Attest Silvanus Stone T Clerk

The Wife of Nathan Crosby desired, that her marriage might be entered in this Book of Records as follows.

Nathan Crosby married to Anne Pinkham April 21 : 1791 —

[p. 122] List of persons married by the subscriber from April 1<sup>st</sup> 1804 to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1805.

1804 — April 29 — Sears Foster to Betsy Merrick both of Brewster.  
May 3 — Seth Freeman to Thankful Foster both of Brewster.

6 — Thomas Foster to Polly King both of Brewster.

July 29. Solomon Davis of Barnstable to Jerusha Freeman of Brewster —

29 — Abraham Winslow to Rhoda Clark both of Brewster

Augt 19 — Isaac Merrick of Harwich to Eunice Thatcher of Brewster

Sep<sup>t</sup> 23 — Jesse Berry to Olive Crosby both of Brewster —

30 — Solomon Foster to Polly Peak both of Brewster.

1805. Feby . 3 Heman Crosby to Widow Hannah Gray both of Brewster —

24 — Thomas Bangs of Harwich to Hannah Duffy of Brewster

March 3 — Reuben King to Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster.

11. David Eldredge of Orleans to Tamsin Atwood of Brewster.

24. Washington Sears to Betsy Mack both of Brewster.

28 — William Harrit to Hannah Crosby both of Brewster

J. Simpkins Pastor of the Congregational Society in Brewster, or of the late North Parish in Harwich, now lying in the towns of Harwich & Brewster —

Brewster April 1<sup>st</sup> 1805. A true Copy — Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

[p. 123] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1<sup>st</sup> 1805 to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1806 —

1805 May 20. Nathaniel Crosby to Ruba Foster both of Brewster —

July 27 — Joseph Clark to M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Eden both of Brewster.

Augst 11 — Samuel Freeman to Miriam Clark both of Brewster

— 18 — Theodorus Berry to Susanna Mayo both of Brewster.

Nov : 5 Amos Killey of Dennis to Mary Sears of Brewster.

— 14 Abraham Prebble of Cambridge to Rhoda Mayo of Brewster

1806. Feby. 17 Abner Robbins Jun<sup>r</sup> to Mehitabel Clark both of Brewster

March 16 — David Hall of Ashfield to Zeruiah Wing of  
Brewster —  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1806 — John Simpkins Minister in Brewster  
A true Copy — Attest — Joseph Smith Town Clerk —  
List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1<sup>st</sup> 1806 to  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1807  
1806 April — Joseph Mayo Jun<sup>r</sup> to Miss Betsy Freeman both of  
Brewster —  
Sept<sup>r</sup> Capt Ansil Brown of N. York to Miss Abigail Parker  
of Sandwich —  
Octo. Robert Snow of Orleans to Miss Rebecca Bangs of  
Brewster  
Brewster April 1<sup>st</sup> 1807. John Simpkins A true Copy. Joseph  
Smith  
Joshua Winslow was married to Clarrissa Myrick Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1816 by  
Reve John Simpkins \*

[p. 124] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1 . .  
1807 to April 1 . . 1808 —  
1807 Ap<sup>l</sup> William Hall of Dennis to Polly Heard of Brewster.  
Do. Nath<sup>l</sup> Myrick to Eunice Mayo both of Brewster  
Do. David Gorham of Dennis to Rhoda Sears. Brewster.  
Do. Joseph Hurd Jun<sup>r</sup> to Lydia Taylor both of Orleans —  
May Ebenezer Perry of Hardwick to Mary Atwood, Brewster  
July Richard Nickerson of Chatham to Phebe Baker, Brewster.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> Isaac Lincoln Jun<sup>r</sup> to Mary Foster both of Brewster —  
Do. Zacheus Rogers to Peggy Mayo both of Brewster —  
1808 March — Isaac Crocker Barnstable to Phebe Crosby Brewster  
Do. Luther Hurd to Olive Linnell both of Orleans.  
Brewster April 1 : 1808 — John Simpkins  
The above is a true Copy taken from the Original now on file &  
Compared — Attest . Joseph Smith T. Clerk  
Mr John Bangs & Miss Polly Clark have been join'd in marriage .  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 . 1814 .  
Harwich May 4, 1815. Sign'd — James Barnaby.  
A true Record — Attest. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 125] Harwich May 1 . 1816.  
Sir, The following is a list of the persons United by the Subscriber  
in marriage  
Mr George Faunce of Duxbury & Miss Sally Mack of Brewster .  
Nov . 20 . 1815  
Mr Barnabas Crosby and Miss Mercy Robbins . Nov . 26 . 1815.  
Capt . Job Chase of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster .  
Feb. 22 . 1816.

\* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See  
also original page 236.

Mr Barnabas Baker of Dennis & Miss Sally Bangs — Brewster —  
June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1816.

Yours — James Barnaby.

Mr Joseph Smith.

A true Copy from the Original. Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk  
Freeman Nickerson of Harwich & Cynthia Small of Brewster was  
married in Brewster Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1819 — by Rev Pliny Brett,\*

Mr. Dean Gray of Brewster and Miss Fanny Snow of Brewster was  
married September . 25<sup>th</sup> 1817 — by Rev John Simpkins. of  
Brewster \*

Married by the Rev John Simpkins Benjamin Mayo to Miss Hannah  
Gray . both of Brewster Jan<sup>r</sup> 29 1817 \*

[p. 126] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seabury Mayo and  
Miss Dilla Atwood both of Brewster are here entered This  
25<sup>th</sup> day of Octo. A.D. 1817 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss  
Scinthia Long both of Brewster are here entered this 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of Octo. A.D. 1817 . and made public the sabbath following.  
Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Sears of Brewster and  
Miss Mercy Howes of Dennis are here entered this 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
November Anno Domini 1817 and made public the Sabbath  
following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Calvin Kenrick of Orleans  
and Miss Juda Higgins of Brewster are here entered this 2<sup>d</sup> day  
of January A.D. 1818 and made public the sabbath following  
Joseph Smith T. Clerk —

[p. 127] The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Higgins  
and Miss Betsey Chipman both of Brewster are here entered  
this 3<sup>d</sup> day of January A.D. 1818 — made public the Sabbath  
next following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr John K. Cohoon of Harwich  
and Miss Polly Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered this  
21<sup>st</sup> day of Feb. 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following —  
Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Thatcher and Miss  
Sukey S. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of March 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following — Joseph  
Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Heman Sears of Dennis and  
Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 2<sup>nd</sup> March  
1818. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

\* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See  
also original page 236.



[p. 128] Feb 26 1822 Nathan Block and Elizabeth Harris . Brewster  
Feb 26 1822

Hammond Toby and Susan Harris . Brewster November 14 1822

Edmond Hall Jr of Dennis and Seukey Snow of Brewster April 17<sup>th</sup>  
1823

Benjamin Walker & Desire Chase . Brewster all Ware Married by me  
Signed. David Curtis

A true Copy Received the 25 of Sept 1823

Brewster the 26<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1823 attest Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk  
Marraiges by Rev<sup>d</sup> Otis Wing.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1826 Samuel Robbins to Betsey Cohoon.

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1826 W<sup>m</sup> Cohoon to Thankfull Robbins.

A true Copy rec<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> May 1826

Brewster 12<sup>th</sup> May 1826. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

Jeremiah Mayo & Mary P Clark were married in Brewster May 2<sup>d</sup>  
1824 by Rev John Simpkins \*

David Tayler of Orleans & Patia Paine of Brewster were married in  
Brewster on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March AD 1821 by the Rev John  
Simpkins\*

[p. 129] David King of Pawtucket, & Lucy Maker of Brewster  
Joined in Marraige. Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1823.

Signed William Eldridge Justice of the Peace  
true Copy. Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 160] Reccords of Births

1804 April 17 : Levi Sears came and entered the time of his birth,  
which he says was December fifteenth day in the year of our  
Lord One thousand Seven hundred and sixty nine and that he  
was born in this Town formerly a part of the town of Harwich.  
Silv<sup>s</sup> Stone T Clerk

1804 April : 28 : Abner Robbins entered the birth of his children as  
follows

his Son Abner Robbins born in this town (formerly a part of Har-  
wich) Sunday April sixteenth day A Domini . 1781.

Nathaniel Robbins born tuesday Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Anno Domini 1780

Alexander Robbins born Sunday November 27 Anno Domini . 1790.

Daughters : Bethiah Robbins born fryday May . 7<sup>th</sup> day A Domini  
1779.

Mercy Robbins born fryday August the 13<sup>th</sup> day Anno Domini :  
1788.

1804 May 4<sup>th</sup> : Washington Sears (a Son of Stephen Sears) entered  
his name at this office and says he was born in this Town  
(formerly a part of Harwich) on the twenty sixth day of October  
in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty  
one Silv<sup>s</sup> Stone T Clerk

\* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See  
also original page 236.

[p. 161] 1804 May 30 Births of Samuel Grays Children

Jonathan Gray born September 19 : 1784

John Gray born in Chatham Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 : 1786

Dean Gray born in ditto . July 10 . 1789

Elizabeth Gray in Harwich Sept<sup>r</sup> 3 1791

Christopher Gray : in Harwich Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 : 1794

Hitty Gray born in Harwich July 18 : 1796.

Rebecca Gray born in Harwich Feb<sup>y</sup> 6 1798

Sabra Gray born in Harwich July 10 : 1801

Josiah Griffeth Gray born in Brewster Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 : 1804

June 1<sup>st</sup> : Births of Capt<sup>n</sup> Jacob Higgins and his wife Mercy Higgins Children

Jacob Higgins Jun<sup>r</sup> born at Harwich (now Brewster) February 12 : 1785

Samuel Higgins born July 20 : 1786

Eben Higgins born July 29 . 1789

Ezekiel Higgins born October 16 : 1776

2<sup>d</sup> Births of Seth and Lydia Lincolns Children to wit

Joshua Lincoln born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 : 1787

William Lincoln born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 : 1791

1805 Ap<sup>r</sup> 30/. Hannah Lincoln born at 6 P.M. Monday April 3 : 1780

Henry Lincoln born thursday 10 A.M. April 4 : 1782.

Seth Lincoln born Fryday 11 A.M. Dec<sup>m</sup> 16 : 1785 —

Abram Lincoln born Fryday 11 P.M. Septem<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1793 —

Bates Lincoln born Monday 1 A.M. March 29 : 1795

Lydia Lincoln born Monday 6 P.M. June 4 : 1798

Nabby Lincoln born Monday 10 Min. fore 12 . AM. Octo. 6 : 1800 —

[p. 162] Reccords of Births continued

entd 1804 Octo<sup>r</sup> 3 Births of Prince & Phebe Hopkins children

Sally Hopkins Born November 23 : 1794

Joshua Morse Hopkins January 28 : 1797

Myrick Hopkins September 24 : 1800

Phebe Hopkins June . 27 : 1803

Nov 23 Births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.

Nathan Mayo Born Tuesday August 29 : 1786.

Freeman Mayo Born Wednesday July . 7 : 1789

Thomas Mayo Born Thursday December : 16 : 1791

Nabby Mayo Born Saturday June 16 : 1794 : Died Aug : 13<sup>th</sup>

Henery Mayo Born Fryday August 13 : 1795

James Atwood Mayo Born Tuesday : August 21 : 1798

Nabby Mayo Born Monday October 6 : 1800

Brewster Mayo Born Thursday March 10 . 1803

Caleb Strong Mayo Born Fryday March 11 : 1803

Births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo

Hannah Mayo Born Monday October : 29 : 1804

1804 Reuben King a Son of Uriel King and Lucy King was born in this Town on the 20 day Febuary AD : 1784 reccord this : 30<sup>th</sup> day November at said Reubens request

[p. 163] entd 1805 Marh 4 Mr Assa Mayo his Son Jeremiah Mayo was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1786 —

25<sup>th</sup> Nathan Crosby born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1768 —

Anne Crosby born November 24 : 1767.

Births of Nathan Crosby & Anne Crosby's Children

Josiah Crosby born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1792

Nathan Crosby born November 11 : 1793

Elijah Cobb Crosby born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22 : 1796

Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 : 1799.

Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 : 1801

Albert Crosby born February 22 : 1804 —

1807. May 25<sup>th</sup> Theophilus Crosby born April 4 : 1806.

Green Sears Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Sears was born Octo. 27, 1781 —

April 26 — Rowland Freeman, Son of Nathaniel & Reliance Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) April 18<sup>th</sup> 1774 —

April 26 — Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas & Olive Fessenden was born in Harwich (now Brewster) June 9<sup>th</sup> 1792 —

April 26. Reuben Clark, Son of Reuben & Tempe Clark was born September 1<sup>st</sup> 1798 —

[p. 164] Records of Births Continued

1805. April 26<sup>th</sup> Births of Seth Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> & Tempe Freeman's Children —

Tempe Freeman was born November 8<sup>th</sup> 1775 —

Pede Freeman was born March 5 : 1777 —

Jerusha Freeman was born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 20 : 1779 —

Seth Freeman was born May 24 : 1781 —

Solomon Freeman was born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 22 : 1783

Benjamin Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 14 : 1787 —

Barnard Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 2 : 1795

April 26 — Births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden was born November 1<sup>st</sup> 1798

Betsey Fessenden was born June 26 : 1800

Evelina Fessenden was born August 22 : 1802

Lucy Fessenden was born August 9 : 1804 —

Nathaniel Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow was born August 31 : 1786 —

[p. 165] Entered 1805 April 28 — Birth of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children

Solomon Myrick born September 21<sup>st</sup> 1780

Benjamin Myrick born October 18<sup>th</sup> 1782

Betsey Myrick born September 13<sup>th</sup> 1784 —

Polly Myrick born December 18<sup>th</sup> 1786 —  
Joshua Myrick born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1789 —  
Samuel Myrick born August 13<sup>th</sup> 1792 —  
Joseph Myrick born March 4 : 1795 —  
John Myrick born August 11 : 1798 —  
Abigail Myrick born March 3 : 1801 . . —  
April . 28 — Births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children —  
Eunice Gray born October 12<sup>th</sup> 1784 —  
Asaph Gray born August 19<sup>th</sup> 1787 —  
John Harris (a boy of colour) & son of John and Sarah Harris born  
April 11 . 1798  
May 2 . Isaac Freeman and Wife request their names to be entered  
in this Book and say they were born as follows (Viz)  
Isaac Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 28<sup>th</sup>  
1759 —  
Gene Freeman born in Harwich (now Brewster) February 14 : 1761 —  
Births of their children are entered on the next page.

[p. 166]                      Records . . Births . . Continued.  
1805. May 2 — Births of Gene & Isaac Freeman's Children —  
Samuel Freeman born January 31 : 1782 —  
James Freeman born February 22 : 1784  
Isaac Freeman born June 13 : 1786  
Gene Freeman born May 30 : 1789  
Betsey Freeman born June 17 : 1791  
Sally Freeman born April 8 : 1798 —  
4 — Births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children  
Freeman Snow born November 29 : 1799 —  
4 — Births of John and Abial Snow's Children . —  
John Snow was born May 6 : 1804 —  
4 — Births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children  
Desire Freeman born April 11 : 1775 —  
Tamsen Freeman born March 9 : 1777 —  
Polly Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 11 : 1779  
Olive Freeman born April 9 : 1781  
Nancy Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 28 : 1783  
Lemuel Freeman born Sep<sup>t</sup> 6 : 1785.  
Francis Freeman born Dec<sup>m</sup> 10 : 1787.  
Eunice Freeman born Dec<sup>m</sup> 31 : 1790.  
Joshua Freeman born June 6 : 1793 —

[p. 167] A.D. 1805 — May 8 — Births of James and Sally Crosby's  
Children.  
Joshua Crosby was born December 15<sup>th</sup> 1792 —  
Nancy Crosby was born July 23 . . 1794 —  
James Crosby was born August 23 . . 1796.  
Sarah Crosby was born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 7 . . 1798.  
Elijah Crosby was born December 4 . . 1800 —

Freeman Crosby born December 4 — 1802 —  
 Olive Crosby born October 27 . . 1804 —  
 13 . . Births of Nathan and Mehitable Cook's Children.  
 Caroline Cook was born August 9<sup>th</sup> 1801 —  
 Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 . . 1803 —  
 Joseph Cook was born March 21 : 1805.  
 17 . . Births of Nathaniel & Rebecca Lincoln's Children :  
 Clark Lincoln was born July 23 : 1794 —  
 Nathaniel Lincoln born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 18 : 1796  
 Rebecca Lincoln born Novem<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1798 —  
 Phebe Lincoln born Decem<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1800 —  
 Lue Lincoln born Decem<sup>r</sup> 3 : 1802 —  
 Sam Cobb Lincoln born Sept<sup>r</sup> 4 : 1804 —

[p. 168] Births Continued.  
 1805 June 3 — Births of Willard and Hannah Sears Children —  
 Polly Sears was born April 26 : 1799 —  
 Willard Sears was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1803 —  
 June 5 — Benjamin Berry and Polly Berry his Wife request their  
 names to be Recorded in this Book of Records and say they  
 were born as follows (Viz.)  
 Benjamin Berry was born July 26 : 1766.  
 Polly Berry was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 8 : 1768  
 Births of Benjamin and Polly Berry's Children  
 Fanny Berry was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1788  
 Reliance Berry was born April 17 : 1793.  
 George Washington Berry born July 12 : 1800.  
 Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 : 1802.  
 Hiram Berry was born June 17 : 1804 —  
 Isaac Foster Jun<sup>r</sup> Son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octo<sup>r</sup> 23 :  
 1770  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> Sarah Foster, Wife of Isaac Foster Jun<sup>r</sup> requests her name  
 to be entered in this Book & says she was born in Harwich  
 (now Brewster) April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1781 . . —  
 Births of Isaac Foster Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Foster's Children —  
 Samuel Thatcher Foster born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1800.  
 Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 : 1802 —  
 1806 Sep<sup>r</sup> 9. Isaac Foster was born July 8 : 1806 —

[p. 169] 1805 Octo. 1<sup>st</sup> Births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's  
 Children  
 Desire Foster was born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1800 —  
 Benjamin Foster was born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1803 —  
 Octo. 1<sup>st</sup> Births of Joseph Crocker & Patty Crocker's Children  
 Sally Crocker was born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1801 —  
 Mary Crocker was born January 27 : 1804 —  
 1806 Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 . . Martha Crocker was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 12 . . 1805  
 1808 Octo. Sally Crocker born Ap<sup>l</sup> 14 : 1799 & died Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 : 1800  
 Joseph Crocker born January 21 : 1808

Octo. 25 — Births of Solomon & Miriam Clark's Children all born the town of Harwich (Now Brewster.)

Solomon Clark was born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1775 —

Lydia Clark was born February 4<sup>th</sup> 1773 —

Miriam Clark was born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1781

Nathaniel Clark was born March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1783 —

Sparrow Clark was born Septembr 30<sup>th</sup> 1789 —

Births of Josiah & Margaret Clark's children

Thomas Clark was born February 16 . . 1790

John Clark was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1794 —

[p. 170] Births in Brewster Continued.

1805 — Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children

Sally Myrick Freeman born July 28<sup>th</sup> 1789\*

William Freeman born Wednesday Decem<sup>r</sup> 2 : 1789

Nabby Freeman born thursday Novem<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1791

Polly Freeman born Saturday January 4 : 1794

Elkanah Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> Saturday May 23 : 1795

Barna Freeman born tuesday Decem<sup>r</sup> 27 : 1796

Harriot Freeman born Wednesday Jan<sup>y</sup>. 2 : 1799

Caroline & Sophia born tuesday February 3 : 1801 —

Frederic Freeman born Saturday Decem<sup>r</sup> 10 : 1803 —

Nov. 7. Births of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children.

Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1790

Alsa Seabury born December 31 : 1791.

Josiah Seabury born July 8 : 1793

Samuel Seabury born April 22 : 1796

Betsey Seabury born April 13 : 1798.

Fanny Seabury born June 12 : 1800

David Seabury born June 27 : 1802 —

1806 February 3<sup>d</sup> Births of Eleazer and Hannah Pain's Children —

Benjamin Pain was born January 12 : 1795.

Hannah Pain was born December 3 : 1796.

Patia Pain was born April 22 : 1800.

Mercy Pain was born July 26 : 1803

Eleazer Pain was born August 14 : 1805

[p. 171] Births Continued.

1806. April 5<sup>th</sup> Richard Laha, Son of James and Lydia Laha was born in the the town of Harwich (now Brewster) July 20<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Recorded per. request of said Rich<sup>ds</sup> Mother.

April 23<sup>rd</sup> Births of Gideon & Mary Atwood's Children —

Lucy Atwood was born October 24<sup>th</sup> 1787 —

Elisha Atwood was born October . 1<sup>st</sup> 1789 —

April 30<sup>th</sup> Births of Joseph Mayo & Zilpha Mayo children

Joseph Mayo was born December 21 : 1789 —

Tim<sup>o</sup>7. May 6 — Margaret Mayo was born June 25 : 1785

Edw<sup>a</sup>11. May 21 : 1791

Gorham Mayo was born February 22 : 1794 —

Huldah born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1796 —

Nancy born July 30 : 1799 —

May 13 : Joseph Mayo Jun<sup>r</sup> Son of Nathan & Hannah Mayo requested that his Birth be entered in this Book of Records & says he was born in the town of Harwich (now Brewster) January 20<sup>th</sup> 1773 —

13 . . Asa Mayo was born in Harwich (now Brewster) Feb. 7 : 1755

Sally Mayo was born August 2 : 1760 —

Births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.

John Mayo was born May 28 : 1779.

Rhoda Mayo was born February 21 : 1784

Jeremiah Mayo was born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29 : 1786

Sally Mayo was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 10 : 1787

Asa May Jun<sup>r</sup> was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 1 : 1789 —

Benjamin Mayo was born Ap<sup>r</sup> 29 . . 1791 —

Seabury Mayo was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 : 1792

Josiah Mayo was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1795

Elisha Mayo was born June 20 : 1797 —

David Mayo was born June 15 : 1800

Temperance Mayo was born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 27 : 1802 —

entered Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29 . 1809 — Catharine Mayo was born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 21 . . 1808 —

[p. 172]

Births . . Continued.

Entered May 19<sup>th</sup> 1806. Reuben Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow requests his name to be entered in This Book & says he was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1773 —

Entered May 20 : 1806 Mark Snow Son of Mark and Jane Snow was born in this town (formerly a part of Harwich) March 16 : 1788

May 20<sup>th</sup> Births of Roger and Jane Kings Children —

Oris King was born January 1 : 1794 —

John King was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 27 . . 1796

Mehitable King born July 4 : 1794

Jane King was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 17 : 1799

Desire Crosby King born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 11 : 1801

Roger King was born April 4 : 1804 —

May 26<sup>th</sup> Births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children —

Abigail Wing was born September 12<sup>th</sup> 1768 —

Nathaniel Wing born December 25<sup>th</sup> 1769

Mercy Wing was born January 24 : 1772

Betsy Wing was born January 18 : 1774

John Wing was born February 3 : 1776.

Phebe Wing was born March 15 : 1778.

Barna Wing was born July 10 : 1780

Zeruiah Wing was born December 21 : 1783

Hannah Wing born December 18 : 1785

1800

Joshua Wing was born August : 27 : 1788.  
May 31<sup>st</sup> Births of Heman Crosby & Mary Crosby's Children  
Anthony Crosby was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 18 : 1769  
Phebe Crosby was born Sep<sup>t</sup> 25 : 1773  
Heman Crosby was born May 27 : 1780  
May 31<sup>st</sup> Births of Heman Crosby Jun<sup>r</sup> & Patia Crosby's Children  
Dean Gray Crosby was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 23 : 1804 —

[p. 173] 1806 June 23<sup>d</sup> Elijah Cobb was born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1768 —  
Mary his Wife born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1770.  
Births of Elijah & Mary Cobb's Children.  
Debby Reynolds Cobb was born January 28 : 1794 —  
An Infant was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1797 —  
Elijah Cobb was born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1799.  
Freeman Cobb was born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1805 —  
June 28. Births of Isaac & Marcy Phinney's Children.  
Isaac Phinney was born January 13<sup>th</sup> 1793.  
28 Births of Samuel Crosby Jun<sup>r</sup> & Marcy Crosby's Children  
Sally Crosby born May 13 : 1799  
Samuel Crosby born June 15 : 1803.  
28 — Births of James and Lydia Laha's Children  
Richard Laha was born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1776.  
Tamsey Laha was born Feb<sup>y</sup>. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1778.  
Lydia Laha was born May 28<sup>th</sup> 1780.  
James Laha was born May 11 : 1783.  
John Laha was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 : 1786 —  
July 2. Births of Uriel & Lucy King's Children.  
Uriel King was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1792  
Mark King was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 19 : 1796 —  
1806 Sep. 23 — Births of Silvanus & Rhoda Lincoln's Children  
Polly Lincoln was born September 22 . . 1797.  
Rhoda Lincoln was born August 25 . . 1799  
Matilda Lincoln was born July 18 . . 1801  
Silvanus Lincoln was born Octo<sup>r</sup> 18 . . 1803.  
John Lincoln was born Septem<sup>r</sup> 15 . . 1805  
1808 Octo. 12<sup>th</sup> Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 . . 1808 —

[p. 174] Births Continued  
AD. 1806 . . Septem<sup>r</sup> 23. Births of Sears & Rhoda Godfrey's Children.  
Enos Godfrey was born August 14 . . 1788  
Births of Solomon & Phebe Crosby's Children  
Emily was born March 25 . . 1803  
Joseph Clark Crosby Decem<sup>r</sup> 15 . . 1804.  
Octo. 2 . . Births of Edward and Deliverence Obriens Children  
John Obrien was born Wednesday July 14 : 1795  
Timothy Obrien born Tuesday March 22 : 1797  
Edward Obrien born Tuesday April 12 : 1799



William Obrien born Monday August 11 : 1800

Mary Obrien born Monday Decem<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1802

Harriot Obrien born Thursday July 12 : 1803

A.D. 1807. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> Births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Child<sup>r</sup>

Mehitable Foster was born Octo<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1794.

Prissilla Foster was born Octo<sup>r</sup> 8 . . 1798.

Chillingsworth Foster born Oct . . 2 . . 1804

Daniel Foster was born Octo . . 26 . . 1805

April 11 : 1809 — Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809 & departed this life April 8 : 1809 —

Entered May 30 . . A.D. 1807 — Robert Paine, Son of David & Thankful Paine, was born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1787 —

[p. 175] Entered 1807 March . 2 . Births of John & Bethiah Freeman's Children

Hatsund Freeman was born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1794

Nathan Freeman was born April 9 . 1796.

Betsey Freeman was born February 12 . . 1798

John Freeman was born March 25 . 1800

Tamsen Freeman was born March 9 . . 1802

Deborah Freeman was born April 15 . . 1804

Joshua Freeman was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1806 —

Benjamin Freeman was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 24 : 1808.

28. Births of David and Zeviah Hall's Children

Reuben Hall was born December 24 : 1806 —

28 Births of Nathan and Abigail Burges' Children

William Burges was born February 24 . . 1806 —

May 4<sup>th</sup> Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children

Moses Hopkins was born March 12 : 1783

Elisha Hopkins was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 28 : 1791.

7<sup>th</sup> Births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children

James Snow Crosby was born Octo. 23 : 1793.

Births of Barnabas and Rachel Crosby's Children.

Barnabas Crosby was born October 23 : 1798 —

Phebe Snow Crosby was born July 12 : 1800

Births of Barnabas and Gene Crosby's Children

Rachel Crosby was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 30 : 1803.

[p. 176] August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1807. Births of David & Priscilla Nickerson's Children —

David Nickerson was born August 11 . . 1799.

Joseph Nickerson was born March 3 . . 1804

Jonathan Snow Nickerson was born March 18 . . 1807.

March 25 : 1808 — David H. Crosby was born August 15 : 1765

Azuba Crosby was born August 15 : 1770

Births of David H. Crosby & Azuba Crosby's Children

Entered March 25 : 1808 — Bethiah Crosby born November 26 . . 1791.

Zenus Crosby born August 22 : 1793  
 David Crosby born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21 : 1795  
 Hatsuld Crosby born Septem<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1797  
 Prissilla Crosby born February 2 : 1800  
 Azuba & Sally Crosby born June 7 : 1802  
 Pede Crosby born June 16 : 1804  
 Melinda Crosby born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29 : 1806  
 Warren Crosby born December 18 . . 1808  
 March 25 : 1808 — Silvanus Crosby Son of Silv<sup>a</sup> & Azuba Crosby  
 was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 11 : 1777 —  
 Polly Crosby daughter of Chillingsworth and Sary Foster was born  
 June 8 : 1778 —  
 March 25 : 1808 — Births of Silvanus & Polly Crosby's Children  
 Fanny Crosby born Novem<sup>r</sup> 4 : 1808  
 Silvanus Crosby born August 15 : 1802.  
 Polly Foster Crosby born August 22 : 1804 —  
 Enter'd Feb. 22 : 1809 . . Mercy Foster Crosby born Decemb<sup>r</sup> 19 . .  
 1808

[p. 177] Etered April 11 . . 1808 Samuel Rogers was born March  
 19<sup>th</sup> 1762.

Phebe Rogers was born July 6 . . 1760  
 Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers' Children.  
 Isaac Rogers was born October 2 . . 1791.  
 Twins born January 25 . . 1793 & died infants.  
 Samuel Rogers and Phebe Rogers born April 9 : 1794  
 Phebe Rogers was born July 24 : 1796  
 Benjamin Crosby Rogers was born Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1 : 1798  
 Isaac Rogers was born July 8 : 1800  
 April 20 — Births of Thomas & Alsa Reed's Children  
 Thomas Reed born Sunday Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1793  
 Prissilla Reed born Sunday Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1793  
 Betsey Reed born Tuesday August 2 : 1796  
 Polly Price Reed born Wednesday Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 : 1798  
 Purlina Reed born Saturday June 26 : 1802  
 Alsa Reed born Monday Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 : 1804  
 Samuel Reed born Wednesday Octo. 22 : 1806 —  
 April 26. Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children  
 Zoheth Berry was born October 17 : 1797.  
 Olive Berry was born March 23 : 1803.  
 Mercy Berry was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 : 1805  
 Nov. 11 . . 1808 — Jesse Berry was born June 4 : 1808 —  
 August 22<sup>nd</sup> Births of Phillip & Reliance Burrill's Children  
 Scotto Cobb Burrill was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1799

[p. 178] entered Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Seth Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> and  
 Thankful Freeman's Children —  
 Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 : 1806

Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Silvanus & Olive Snow's Children —  
 Silvanus Snow born September 24 : 1795  
 Caroline Snow born April 24 : 1801 and departed this life July 24 :  
 1802 —  
 Caroline Snow born Septem<sup>r</sup> 25 : 1803.  
 January 5 : 1809 . . Freeman Foster Son of David & Phebe Foster  
 was born May 1 . . 1782  
 Mehitable Foster daughter of Genison & Dinah Low was born in  
 Barre May 26 : 1783 and married in Brewster June 15 : 1806 —  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 5 : 1809. Births of Freeman & Mehitable Foster's Children.  
 Freeman Foster was born March 4 . 1807 —  
 Mehitable Low Foster born Dec<sup>r</sup> 7 . 1808 —  
 April 3 : 1809. Births of Rial & Lucy Kings Children  
 Reliance King born June 3 : 1783 —  
 Reuben King born February 20 : 1784 —  
 Rial King was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 12 : 1792  
 Mark King was born Decem<sup>r</sup> 4 : 1796.

[p. 179] Entered April 3 : 1809 Record of the Births of Anthony and  
 Rebecca Crosby's Children —  
 Asaph Gray Crosby was born \*  
 March 12 . 1818 Births of Benj & Patia Eldredges Children  
 Zerviah Eldredge born July the 3<sup>d</sup> 1804  
 Patia Eldredge born January 14, 1806  
 Charlotte Eldredge born February 7 — 1809  
 March 26 1818 Berths . Stephen Ellis Born in Harwich march 28.  
 1768  
 Mercy Snow Born in Harwich now Brewster Janua<sup>y</sup> 11 1774  
 Berths of Stephen and Mercy Ellices Children  
 Jonathan Born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Olive Born January 19 1795  
 Benjamin Snow Born July 25 1800  
 Stephen Born august 18 1802  
 Mehittable Snow Born august 29 1805  
 Silvester Born March 25 1812  
 Tempay Foster Born august 19 1808  
 Mercy Snow Born July 31 1814 and Died January 16 — 1817

[p. 190]                                      Reccords of Births  
 Melatiah and Elizabeth Jenkins their Children recorded . Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 3  
 1803  
 Nathan born Feby 1 : 1795  
 Sally born July 27 1796  
 John born Octo<sup>r</sup> 2 : 1797  
 Elizabeth born July 30 1799  
 Melatiah born Sep<sup>r</sup> 25 1801  
 Mercy born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 1802  
 Hannah born October 3 : 1806

\* The date was not recorded.

1804 May 22 Isaac Ceasar (a man of culer) requested his name to be recorded and says he was born in Brewster April 18<sup>th</sup> day in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty nine S : Stone T Clerk

1818. Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup> David R. Cesar (a man of Colour & Son of the above named Isaac Cesar) was born in the town of Brewster July 4, 1802 Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

[p. 204] the Intentions of Marriage Between m<sup>r</sup> David Atwood of Brewster and M<sup>rs</sup> Eunice Peraro of Eastham are here Entered March 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 and Made publick the Sunday following Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

the Intentions of Marriage Between M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Maker and Miss Polly Cash Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 11 day of March 1818 and made publick the 12<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage Between M<sup>r</sup> John Wing and Miss Betsey Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 27<sup>th</sup> of april 1818 and made publick the Sunday following Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Sears & Miss Sally Winslow Both of Brewster are here entered with me this 5<sup>d</sup> of June 1818 and made publick the 7<sup>th</sup> folowing Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

the Intentions of marriage Between M<sup>r</sup> Heman Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Patty Mayo of Brewster are here entered with me this 6<sup>d</sup> of June 1818 and made publick the 7 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

[p. 205] The Intentions of Marriage Between M<sup>r</sup> Clark Lincoln & Miss Mary Ryder Both of Brewster are here Entered this 1 of august 1818 and Made publick the 2<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

The Intentions of marriage Between M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Snow Gray & Miss Mercy Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 7 day of august 1818 and made publick the 9 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage Between Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Crosby & Miss Keziah Mayo Both of Brewster are here Entered this 20<sup>th</sup> of august 1818 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Capt Elisha Crosby and M<sup>rs</sup> Phebe Crosby Both of Brewster the 24 of august 1818 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

[p. 206] 1818. the Intention of Marriage Between M<sup>r</sup> John Redden and M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Harrit of Brewster are here Entered this 17<sup>th</sup> of october 1818 By me Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Foster and M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Gray Both of Brewster : Brewster the 24 of october 1818 and maid publick the 25 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr John Bevin and Miss Rebecca Mayo Both of Brewster . this 30 of october 1818 maid publick the 1 of Nov<sup>m</sup> following Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

Brewster the 7<sup>th</sup> of November 1818 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Benjamin Pain of Brewster and Miss Ruthy Freeman of orleans and made publick the Sunday following Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

Brewster the 14 of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1818 the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Jonathan F Bangs and Miss Polly Lincoln Both of Brewster are here Entered and made publick the 15 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

[p. 207] I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Nathan Jinkens and Miss Bethiah Gray Both of Brewster this 19 of December 1818 and made publick th 20 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Edmond Mayo Jr of Brookfield and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster this Sixth Day of February 1819. Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Winslow of Brewster and Miss Mary Bray of Yarmouth this 14 Day of February 1819 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Bangs Snow of Chatham and Miss Huldah Mayo of Brewster this 18 of Feby 1819 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Francis Low and Miss Dolly Crosby Both of Brewster this 21 of February 1819 and made publick this Day Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

[p. 208] I here Enter the intention of marriage Between Capt Tully Foster and Miss Mercy Crosby Both of Brewster this 5<sup>th</sup> day of april 1819 and made publick. Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the intentions of Marriage between Mr John Capen of Boston & Miss Olive Simpkins of Brewster this 24 of april 1819 and made publick Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Isaiah Harding of Chatham and Miss Mehitable Bangs of Brewster this 30 of april 1809 and maid publick th 2 of May Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

Brewster the 12 of June 1819 I here Enter the Intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Seabury of Brewster and Miss Charlotte Low of Boston and maid bulbick the 13<sup>d</sup> — Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

Brewster the 2 of July 1819 I here Enter the Intention of Marriage: Between Mr Nathan Robbins of Dennis and Miss Phebe Hopkins of Brewster and maid publick the 4 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

[p. 209] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Aquilah Higgins of Boston and Miss Sabrina Atwood of Brewster this 30 of July 1819 and made publick the 1 of august Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Elnathan Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Jane Walker of Brewster this 5 day of august 1819 and made publick the 8<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Nathan . S Dillingham and Eliza Clark Both of Brewster this 4<sup>th</sup> of September 1819 and made publick the 5<sup>th</sup> Benj Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Thomas Read Jr and Miss Rebecca Griffith Both of Brewster this 6 of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1819 and Made publick the 7<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Cap<sup>t</sup> John King of Brewster and Miss Abigal Pepper of Orleans this 1 of Decembr 1819 and Made publick the 2<sup>d</sup> — Benj Foster T Clerk

[p. 210] I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Mark Clark & Miss Catharine Allyn Both of Brewster this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Decm 1819 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Smith Ellis of Brewster & Miss Keziah Harding of Orleans Brewster the 21 of Jany 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Barnabus Pain of Brewster & Miss Sabrina Redley of Boston this 19 of February 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Josiah Mayo of Chatham & Miss Desire Harding of Brewster this 19 of February 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Baker of Dennis and Miss Polly Eden of Brewster this 11 day of march 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Enos Godfrey & Miss Reliance Hopkins Both of Brewster this 30 day of April 1820 and made publick Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

[p. 211] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan. Thatcher & Miss Rhoda S. Lincoln Both of Brewster this 14<sup>th</sup> Day of May A.D. 1820 and made publick Sam Day Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Gorham Mayo of Brewster and Miss Sarah Hopkins of Boston this 22<sup>d</sup> day of may 1820. Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the intention of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Crosby & M<sup>rs</sup> Betsey Clark Both of Brewster this 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1820 and made publick the 18 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter an intention of Marriage between Mr Zotheth Snow Jr and Miss Sarah Crosby Both of Brewster this 1 of July 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Barnabus C Foster & Miss Polly Harding Both of Brewster this 8<sup>th</sup> of July 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

[p. 212] The Intention of Marriage Between Cap<sup>t</sup> James Crosby & M<sup>rs</sup> Betsey Berry Both of Brewster are here Intered this 15<sup>th</sup> of September 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

The Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Eben Newcom of Brewster & M<sup>rs</sup> Thankful Rogers of Harwich are Entered this 14 day of october 1820 and made publick the 15 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Smith Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Paulina Clark of Brewster this Sixth day of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> John Sperrow Jur of Orleans and Miss Jerusha Ellis of Brewster this 29<sup>d</sup> of November 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T C

the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Dainel Newton of Hardford and Miss Sabra Gray of Brewster is here Entered this 2<sup>d</sup> of December 1820 and made publick 3 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Silvanus Clark & Miss Huldah Hopkins Both of Brewster Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T C

an Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Nickerson of Brewster & and Miss Cynthia Davis of Harwich are here Entered this 23<sup>d</sup> of Dec<sup>m</sup> 1820 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

[p. 213] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Simeon Small of Brewster and Miss Ruth Nickerson of Plymouth this 13<sup>d</sup> of January 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dolton and Miss Betsey Foster Both of Brewster this 28<sup>th</sup> of January Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between David Taylor Jr of Orleans & Patia Pain of Brewster this 3 Day of February 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Chaffman of Dennis and Miss Eliza Hopkins of Brewster this 6<sup>th</sup> of March 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Chase & Miss Prissila Small Both of Brewster this 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Elnathan Mayo of Brewster & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Chapman of Dennis this 23 of March 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between John Robbins & Rhoda Long Both of Brewster this 13<sup>d</sup> of March 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

[p. 214] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Freeman Dillingham and Miss Sally Bangs Both of Brewster the 28 of april 1821 Benj Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Mariage between M<sup>r</sup> Jesse Cole Jur of Wellfleet and Miss Sabrina Rogers of Brewster this 25 of May 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Snow and Miss Nancy Higgins Both of Brewster this 28 of July 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Edward Gifford of yarmouth & M<sup>rs</sup> Bethiah Clark of Brewstr are here Entered this 8 Day of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1821. Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

the Intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Orice King and Miss Rebecca Snow are here Entered this 14<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Lewis Long and Miss Mercy Rogers both of Brewster this 13<sup>d</sup> of October 1821 Benj Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> John Clark & Miss Rebecca Lincoln both of Brewster this 13<sup>d</sup> of October 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins Foster of Orleans & Miss Hannah Sears of Brewster this 13 of October 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

[p. 215] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Phylador Sears of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Sears of Dennis this 26 of October 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Dillingham Bangs of Brewster and Miss Louisa Tilley of Boston this 28 of October 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Berry & M<sup>rs</sup> Desire Crosby Both of Brewster this 3 day of November 1821 Benj Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Seabury and M<sup>rs</sup> Sally Mayo Both of Brewster this 3 day of November 1821 Benj Fostr Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> James Crosby Jr & Miss Rebecca Fostr Both of Brewster this 16 of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Fostr T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Linnell & M<sup>rs</sup> Azuba Hardy both of Brewster this 1<sup>d</sup> of December 1821 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intintion of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Sears of yarmouth & Miss Tamsen Freeman of Brewster this 26<sup>d</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

[p. 216] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Winslow of Brewster & Miss Hope D Chase of Harwich this 10 day of February 1822 B Foster T Clerk

An Intention of Marriage Between M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cohoon of Brewstir & Miss Salome Eldridge of Harwich are here Entered this 16 day of March 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk



- An Intention of Marriage between Isaac Lincoln Jr and Desire Foster Jr Both of Brewster are here Entered this 30 of march 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between David Eldridge of Chatham and Miss Sally Crosby of Brewster this 5 Day of May 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Obed Snow & Miss Tempy Winslow Both of Brewster this 1 Day of June 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond F Snow & Miss Olive Berry both of Brewster this 29 of June 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Elkanah Bangs 3<sup>rd</sup> and Miss Sally Freeman Jr Both of Brewster this 18<sup>th</sup> of July 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Thomas Dolton & Thankful Freeman Both of Brewstr this 9 of august 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 217] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Mark Crosby of Brewster and Miss Polly Sears of Dennis this 16 day of august 1822 B Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel Berry & Miss abigail Burges Both of Brewster this 24<sup>h</sup> of august 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Joshua Homer of Dennis and Miss Charlotte Margarett Josephine Foster this 13<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>m</sup> 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Dean Winslow of Brewster & Miss Rebecca Longe of Harwich this 14 of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Wing and Miss Phebe Lincoln Both of Brewster this 12 day of Octo<sup>b</sup> 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of marriage betwen Mr James Hopkins & Miss Nabby Baker Both of Brewster this 19<sup>th</sup> of Octobr 18. 2 Benj<sup>n</sup> Fostr T Clerk
- An Intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Hall Jr of Dennis and Miss Seukey Snow of Brewster are here Entered this 26<sup>th</sup> d of octo 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Longe and Miss Naomi Small this 26 of Octo<sup>b</sup> 1822 Both of Brewster Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jesse Smith of Orleans and Miss Hannah Pain of Brewster this 2<sup>d</sup> of Novembr 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 218] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George W Higgins of Orleans and Miss Abigail F Crosby of Brewster this 9<sup>th</sup> of Novembr 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T. Clerk

- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt John King and Miss Fanny Seabury Both of Brewster this 5 day of Dec<sup>m</sup> 1822 B. Foster Town Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan F Crosby and Miss Lucinda Hopkins Both of Brewster this 19<sup>th</sup> of December 1822 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- the Intention of Marriage between Hammond Tobey and Susan Harris (people of Colour) Both of Brewster are here Entered this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- the Intention of Marriage between Nathan Black & Elizabeth Harris both of Brewstr this 23<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823. Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- The Intention of Marriage between Mr Barnard Freeman of Brewster and Miss Linda Doan of Orleans this 23<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis and Miss Olive Bangs of Brewster the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt David Nickerson & Miss Emila Crosby Both of Brewster this 8<sup>th</sup> of March 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 219] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Walkar & Desire Chase Both of Brewster this 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1823 Benj Fostr T Clerk
- the Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Rogers of Brewster and Miss Mercy Eldredge of Harwich are Here Entered this 5<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Lyman Thurston of Boston and Mrs Delia mayo of Brewster this 12<sup>th</sup> day of april 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- I here Entr an Intention of Marriage between Mr Heman Foster and Miss Polly F Crosby Both of Brewster this 8<sup>th</sup> of June 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Anthony Smalley of Harwich and Miss Laura ann D Foster of Brewster this 21 of June 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George Copeland & Miss Sarah B. Snow both of Brewster this 13<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr John Myrick & Miss Betsey Bangs Pain both of Brewster this 7<sup>th</sup> of October 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George Winslow of Bath & Mrs Thankfull Walker of Brewster, this 15<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Benj<sup>n</sup> C Rogers & Miss Polly Hopkins Both of Brewster this 22<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

[p. 220] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr David King of Pawtucket & Miss Lucy Maker of Brewster this 22<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr warron Nickerson & Easter Maker Both of Brewster this 22<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1823 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Atwood Both of Brewster this 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1824. Benj Foster Town Clerk

the Intention of Marriage Between Mr George Pain & Miss Mary Crosby Are here Entered this 24<sup>th</sup> of January 1824 Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster Town Clerk

1 14<sup>th</sup> March 1824—I here enter the intentions of Marraige between Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Foster & Miss Deborah Freeman both of Brewster Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

2 14<sup>th</sup> March 1824 I here enter the intentions of mariage between Mr Josiah Crosby & Mrs Betsey Mayo both of Brewster. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 21<sup>st</sup> March 1824

3 I here enter the intentions of Marraige between Mr Jonathan Berry Ju<sup>r</sup> of Brewster and Miss Jerusha C. Cole of Boston.—Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

4 I here enter the intentions of marraige between Mr John Sears & Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster Brewster 28 March 1824. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

5 I here enter the intentions of marraige between Mr Constant Sears of Dennis and Miss Deborah Chipman Hopkins of Brewster. 28<sup>th</sup> March 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk

[p. 221] 6 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between Gen<sup>l</sup> Jeremiah Mayo. & Miss Mary P. Clark, of Brewster, Brewster 17<sup>th</sup> April 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

7 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between Mr Allen H. Vincient of Brewster & Miss Abigail Linnell of Orleans. Brewster 24<sup>th</sup> April 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

8. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Seth Snow. Abigail B Eldridge of Brewster. Brewster 12<sup>th</sup> May 1824. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

9. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Freeman and Miss Huldah Crosby both of Brewster. 23<sup>d</sup> May 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between Mr Benjamin Myrick and Mrs Abigail Wing, both of Brewster—July 11<sup>th</sup> 1824 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.

11 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between Mr Nathan Clark of Brewster and Miss Nancy Joy of Boston. Brewster 27<sup>th</sup> July 1824. Elijah Cobb—Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marraige are here entered between Printiss C. Taylor of Barnstable and Miss Betsey Foster of Brewster. Brewster 11<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

- 13 The intentions of marriage are here entered between Mr Freeman Snow of Brewster, & Miss Sally Myrick of Orleans, Brewster 22 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- [p. 222] 13 The intentions of marriage between Jonathan Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> and Miss Mary Nye Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 3<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Simonds & Mrs Keziah Crosby, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 17<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1824 — Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- 15 The Intentions of marriage between, Joshua Nickerson of Harwich, and Melinda Crowell of Brewster are here entered by me. Brewster 2<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage, between Mr Elisha Howland of Dennis, & Miss Roxanna McCloud of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 2<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Bangs & Miss Mary Ann Wing, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Edward Freeman of Orleans. & Miss Eliza Paine of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 10 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> E. D. Winslow & Miss Harriet Freeman both of Brewster are here entered by me. 20th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk
- 20 The intentions of marriage between. Ensign Joseph H. Sears & Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster, are here Entered by me Brewster 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk —
- [p. 223] 21 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Clark of Brewster. and Miss Dinah Hall of Dennis are here entered by me Brewster 28<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 22 The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Bassett ju<sup>r</sup> of Chatham, and Miss olive vinci<sup>t</sup> of Brewster, are here entered by me — Brewster 4<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 23 The intentions of marriage, between Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Doane of Chatham and Mrs Betsey Higgins of Brewster, are here entered by me. 29<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 24 The intentions of marriage between Mr Henry Nickerson of Harwich, and Miss Betsey Long of Brewster, are here entered by me. — 12<sup>th</sup> March 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 25 The intentions of marriage between Mr David Mayo and Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster are here entered by, Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 13<sup>th</sup> March 1825 —
- 26 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elijah Cobb ju<sup>r</sup> of Boston & Miss Caroline Snow of Brewster, are here entered by me 20<sup>th</sup> March 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

- 27 The intentions of marraige between John Freeman ju<sup>r</sup> of Brewster and Miss Ruth Sears of yarmouth, are here entered by me.  
10<sup>th</sup> April 1825. Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

[p. 224] Records of Deaths.  
Anno Domini 1805 — April 26 — Doct. William Fessenden died  
November 5<sup>th</sup> 1802 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk  
May 4 — 1805 Deaths of Lemuel and Mary Freemans Children  
Tamsen Freeman died Dec<sup>m</sup> 28 : 1791.  
Joshua Freeman died Sep<sup>r</sup> 15 : 1800—  
1807. May 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr James Paine, an aged Man died May 20 : 1807  
26 .. Sarah Cook Wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Cook deceas<sup>d</sup> died  
May 26 : 1807.  
June 12<sup>th</sup> Josiah Griffith Gray Son of Samuel & [\*] Gray, departed this life June 10 .. 1807.  
April 11 : 1808. Deaths of Samuel Rogers & Phebe Rogers Children  
Isaac Rogers died September 12 : 1798  
Phebe Rogers died May 16 : 1795  
May 25 .. Alsa Reed Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Reed died May 24 : 1808.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 .. Lydia Paine departed this life Sept<sup>r</sup> 20 : 1808  
Octo. 12 : 1808. Silvanus Snow Son of Joseph & Prissilla Snow departed this life August 29 : 1804 —  
1808 Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mrs Mehitabel Fessenden wife of W<sup>m</sup> Fessenden deceas<sup>d</sup> died November 25 .. 1808 —  
Jan<sup>y</sup>. 2 .. 1809. Prissilla Snow Wife of Joseph Snow deceas'd departed this life December 29 .. 1808 —  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1825. Mr Lemuel Freeman departed this life —  
Mr Barnabas Griffith, departed this life  
Mrs Betsey, wife of Mr Isaac Winslow died —  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1825. Mrs Rebecca, wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Oris King. died

- [p. 230] 28 The intentions of marraige between, Mr Barna F. Cobb, and Miss Matilda Lincoln, of Brewster, are here entered by me.  
24<sup>th</sup> April 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk  
29 The intentions of marraige between Mr Elkanah Winslow & Miss Mary Crocker, both of Brewster are here entered by —  
Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 24<sup>th</sup> April 1825  
30 The intentions of marraige between Mr Ainiel † Jenkins of Barrstable and Miss Sarah Baker of Brewster, are here entered by me. 16<sup>th</sup> July 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk  
31 The intentions of marraige between Mr John S Dill of Eastham & Miss Polly Atwood of Brewster are here entered, Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1825 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk  
32 The intentions of marraige between Mr Isaiah Crosby Ju<sup>r</sup> of Brewster & Miss Phebe Mayo of Orleans, are here entered; Octo 30<sup>th</sup> 1825 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.

\* The name of the mother was omitted. † Sic.

- 33 The intentions of marriage between Mr Caleb S Mayo and Miss Nabby Crosby both of Brewster, have been here entered, — Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1825. by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 34 The intentions of marriage between Philander Pain of Harwich & Bethiah Snow of Brewster are here entered, Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1825. by me Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- [p. 231] 35 The intentions of marriage between Benj<sup>n</sup> Franklin Berry & Tabitha Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1825 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- 36 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Atwood of Brewster & Phebe Smith of Orleans, are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clk Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1825.
- 37 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elijah Knowles of Orleans & Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825.
- 38 The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Small of Brewster & Miss Julia Ann Cohoon of Harwich are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 17<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825 —
- 39 The intention of marriage between Mr Freeman Ryder and Miss Mercy Jinkins both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1826
- 40 The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Robbins and Miss Betsy S Cohoon both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk Brewster 14<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1826
- 41 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Crosby and Miss Eliza Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1826
- [p. 232] 42 The intentions of marriage between Mr Eli Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally Paine of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk Brewster 20<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1826 —
- 43 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isriel Woodubury of Bolton and Mrs Olive Snow 2<sup>d</sup> of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1826
- 44 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Harriot of Brewster and Sukey Chase of Harwich . are here entered by Elijah Cobb Town Clerk 2<sup>d</sup> March 1826 —
- 45 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Cohoon and Miss Thankfull Robbins both of Brewster . are here entered by Elijah Cobb T. Clerk 14 april 1826
- 46 The intentions of marriage, between Mr Enoch Clark and Miss Huldah King . both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23<sup>d</sup> April 1826.
- 47 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Linnell and Mrs Charlotte Cotell both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23<sup>d</sup> April 1826

- 48 The intentions of marriage between Mr Franklin Baker and Miss Sophia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14 May 1826 —
- 49 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Lincoln and Miss Mary C. Snow both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4<sup>th</sup> June —
- [p. 233] 50 The intentions of marriage between Mr Bangs Taylor of Orleans, & Miss Olive Crosby of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 2<sup>d</sup> July 1826 —
- 51 The intentions of marriage between Freeman Crosby & Rebecca Crosby . both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 2<sup>d</sup> 1826 —
- 52 The intentions of marriage between Mr Moses Dillingham and Miss Eliza Ann Berry both of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk. 9<sup>th</sup> July 1826 —
- 53 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Susan Pain, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 16 . 1826 —
- 54 The intentions of marriage between Mr Ira Ellis of Brewster and Miss Ellice Linnell of Orleans, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1826 —
- 55 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Sears of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Sears of Dennis, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 10<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 1826
- 56 The intention of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> David Snow and Mrs Nancy Clark both of Brewster. Are entered by me. This 23 day of Oct 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- [p. 234] 57. The intention of marriage between Mr Asa Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> of Orleans and Miss Salome Nickerson of Brewster Are entered by me this 28 day of Oct 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- 58 The intentions of marriage between Mr Francis Cohoon of Sandwich, and Miss Didamia Small of Brewster are here entered by me, 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1826 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- 59 The intentions of marriage between Mr Jonathan L Rogers of Brewster and Miss Ann C Nickerson of Chatham, are here entered by me. 3<sup>d</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 1826 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 60 The intentions of marriage between Mr Davis Lothrop of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Freeman of Sandwich, are here entered. Feby 4<sup>th</sup> 1827. by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 61 The intentions of marriage between Mr Coleman Nickerson of Dennis, and Miss Susannah Howes of Brewster are here entered — Feby 11<sup>th</sup> 1827 — by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 62 The intentions of marriage, between, Cap Joseph Nickerson, and Miss Emeline Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered. 2<sup>d</sup> June 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

- 63 The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> H. Allyn & Miss Sophronia Winslow both of Brewster, are here entered 15<sup>th</sup> July 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 64 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Burges and Miss Betsey Howes both of Brewster are here entered by me this 29<sup>d</sup> day of July 1827 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- [p. 235] 65 The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Crosby and Miss Melinda Harding both of Brewster have been entered by me 6<sup>th</sup> aug<sup>t</sup> 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 66 The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles Parker and Lucinda Newcomb both of Brewster are here entered by me, 6<sup>th</sup> October 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 67 The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles Lincoln and Miss Mercy Berry are here entered by me : 14<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 68 The intentions of marriage between Mr Kenelm Winslow ju<sup>r</sup> and Miss Abigail Lovel Winslow, are here entered. 21<sup>st</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1827. by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- 69 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benj<sup>n</sup> Foster j<sup>r</sup> and Miss Sophronia Snow are here entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1827 by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 70 The intentions of marriage between Mr Jon<sup>a</sup> Allen of Harwich and Mrs Hannah Howes of Brewster, are here entered. Nov<sup>r</sup> 17. 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 71 The intentions of marriage between the Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Pratt of Barnstable and Mrs Mery \* S. Gray of Brewster, are here entered 18<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
72. The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Luke Chase of Barnstable, and Miss Olive Clark of Brewstr are here entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 73 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Avary of Sandwich & Mrs Rachel Robertson of Brewster are here Entered by me 23<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- [p. 236] 74. The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Alvan Howes of Dennis, & Miss Mercy Pain of Brewster are here entered this 23<sup>d</sup> of December 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
75. The intentions of marriage between Mr David Colburn of Dennis & Miss Mary Foster of Brewster are here entered this 27<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1827 by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- 76 The intentions of marriage between Mr George Wing and Miss Betsey C Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828. by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 77 The intentions of marriage between Mr Richard Robbins of Brewster & Miss Mahala Briggs of Dennis are here entered, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828 by me. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

\* "Mercy." See record of births of children.



78 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lue Lincoln and Miss Pede Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1828 by me Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

Married in Brewster July 16<sup>th</sup> 1826 by Rev John Simpkins Bangs Taylor of Orleans to Olive Crosby of Brewster :

July 23<sup>d</sup> 1883

Attest C. S Foster Town Clerk.

[p. 237] No 1 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Dean Bangs and Miss Lucy Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of March 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Mayo and Miss Lucy Small both of Brewster are here entered this fifth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Berry Jr and Miss Almira Gray both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo — T. Clerk

4 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Lewin Arey of Sandwich and Miss Rachel Chatlers of Brewster are here entered and maade publick. this 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George P. Bangs of Boston and Miss Elisabeth Simpkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 20<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Basset Chase of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 26<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk --

[p. 238] 7<sup>th</sup> The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua G Baker and Miss Margaret Small are here entered and made publick, July 18<sup>th</sup> 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Eldridge and Miss Phebe Small are here entered and made publick July 18<sup>th</sup> 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Paine and Miss Mary F. Burrell are here entered and made Publick as the law requires July 19, 1825 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk.

10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Allen H. Linell of Brewster and Miss Maria Ellis of Harwich are here entered and made publick Septembr 26, 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Howes of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 4<sup>th</sup> 1828. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Bangs and Miss Martha Crocker both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 23 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

- [p. 239] 13 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Crosby of Brewster and M<sup>rs</sup> Betsy Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 31 — 1828 — Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
14. The intentions of Marriage between Capt John Gray of Brewster and Miss Nancy Wiley of Wellfleet are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 1 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 15 The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Paine of Brewster and Miss Alvira Crosby of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 22 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk
- 16 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Moses Snow and Miss Hannah Jenkins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk
17. The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Ziba Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann. Small of Harwich are here entered and mad publick as the law requires — Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 18 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Dean Sears of Dennis and Miss Rosanna Sears of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 240] 19 The intintions of Marriage between Mr Gilbert Winslow and Miss Amanda M. Wilder are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 20 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaiah Smith of Harwich and Miss Abigail Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 21 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Henery Nickerson of Harwich and M<sup>rs</sup> Susannah Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the Law Requires Jan<sup>y</sup> 17, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 22 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Walker of Brewster and Miss Aurelia Cash, of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requirs Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T — Clerk.
- 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Susan Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- 24 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Theophilas Crosby of Brewster and Miss Lurania Hurd of Orleans are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 — 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

[p. 241] 25, The intentions of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Perry of Wareham and Mrs Jedidah Dexter of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires — Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 — 1829  
Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between George Mallard of Brewster and Miss Selissa Newell of Woonsocket R, I, are here entered, and made public on May 1. 1847 David Mayo Town Clerk

A BOOK OF RECORDS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, IN  
THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, ALPHABETICALLY  
ARRANGED.

[inside of cover] Tho<sup>s</sup> Conant died March 12<sup>th</sup> 1838

[p. 1] Record of the births of Samuel and [Rebecca \*] Gray's Children.

Jonathan Gray was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 19 .. 1784

John Gray was born in Chatham Dec. 3 .. 1786

Dean Gray born in do. July 10 .. 1789

Elizabeth Gray born in Harwich Sep<sup>r</sup> 3 : 1791.

Christopher Gray born in do. Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 .. 1794

Mehitable Gray born .. July 18 : 1796

Rebecca Gray born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6 .. 1798

Sabra Gray born July 10 : 1801

Josiah Griffith Gray born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 .. 1804

Record of the births of Jacob and Mercy Higgins' Children.

Ezekiel Holbrooks Higgins born Octo. 16 . 1776

Jacob Higgins was born Feb<sup>y</sup> . 12 .. 1785

Samuel Higgins born July 20 .. 1786

Eben Higgins born July 29 .. 1789

the above Mercy Higgins died June 1 . 1813

Record of the births of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.

Henry Lincoln born April 4 .. 1782.

Hannah Lincoln born April 3 .. 1780.

Seth Lincoln born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 .. 1784.

Josua Lincoln born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 .. 1787.

William Lincoln born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 .. 1791

Abraham Lincoln born Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 .. 1793

Bates Lincoln born March 29 .. 1795

Lydia Lincoln born June 4 .. 1798.

Abigail Lincoln born Octo<sup>r</sup> 6 .. 1800 [1808 \*]

Record of the deaths of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.

Seth Lincoln husband of Lydia Lincoln & father of the above family

Died Sept. 9 . 1812.

Seth Lincoln, Senior died Sep<sup>r</sup> . 9<sup>th</sup> 1812

Lydia, wife of the above died Aug<sup>t</sup> . 1830

Hannah King Wife of Reuben King Died March 15 . 1822

Henry, lost at sea, 1804

[p. 2] Record of the births of Prince and Phebe Hopkins' Children.

Sally Hopkins born Novem<sup>r</sup> 23 .. 1794

\* Book II, p. 1.

Joshua Morse Hopkins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 .. 1797.  
 Myrick Hopkins born Sep<sup>r</sup> 24 .. 1800. [1801 \*]  
 Phebe Hopkins born June 27 .. 1803.  
 Record of the births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.  
 Nathan Atwood Mayo born August 29 .. 1786  
 Freeman Mayo born July 7 .. 1789  
 Abigail Mayo born June 16 .. 1794  
 Thomas Mayo born Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 .. 1791.  
 Henry Mayo born August 13 [19 \*] .. 1795  
 James Atwood Mayo born August 21 .. 1798.  
 Abigail Mayo born October 6 .. 1800  
 Brewster Mayo born March 10 .. 1803  
 Caleb Strong Mayo born March 11 .. 1803.  
 Record of the births of the children of the Abovenamed Tho<sup>s</sup> Mayo  
 & Hannah his Second Wife.  
 Hannah Mayo born October 29 .. 1804  
 Record of the deaths of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.  
 Abigail Mayo departed this life August 13 .. 1794  
 James A. Mayo Died at Sea October 1821  
 [Thomas Senior died August 1<sup>st</sup> 1825  
 Hannah Senior died March 22<sup>d</sup> 1803  
 Nathan A died at St Iago de Cuba June 29 1825  
 Thomas died in Savannah Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Henry died August 11<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Brewster died in New York  
 Hannah second wife died Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 .. 1841  
 Hannah died June 19<sup>th</sup> 1805]\*  
 Record of the births of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.  
 Josiah Crosby born March 4 .. 1792  
 Nathan Crosby born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11 .. 1793  
 Elijah Cobb Crosby born Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 .. 1796  
 Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 .. 1799  
 Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 [29 \*] .. 1801  
 Albert Crosby born February 22 .. 1804  
 Theophilus Crosby born April 4 .. 1806.  
 Isaac Crosby born May 6, 1809  
 Record of the deaths of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.  
 Elijah C Crosby Died July 19 at Sea 1819  
 Albert Crosby died (drowned) Feb<sup>y</sup> . 16 . 1811.  
 [Nathan Senior died Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 . 1838  
 Josiah died Oct<sup>r</sup> 30 . 1835  
 Theophilus † died in Chicago July 20 1852]\*

[p. 3] Record of the births of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's Children.

Rowland Freeman born April 18 .. 1774 [May 14 .. 1778.†]

\* Book II, p. 2. † The death of Theophilus was entered in pencil.

† Ibid., p. 3.

Nathaniel born [April 18 .. 1774\*]

Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's Children.

Nathaniel Senior died Jan<sup>y</sup> 1825 & Reliance May 1831.

Nathaniel Freeman died April 3 — 1828

Rowland Freeman died . Dec<sup>r</sup> 1823.

Nathan Crosby Son of Josiah Crosby born October 5 .. 1768.

Anne [P.†] Crosby his Wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 .. 1767

Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas and Olive Fessenden was born

June 9 .. 1792

Record of the births of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.

Tempe Freeman born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 .. 1775.

Pede Freeman born March 5 .. 1777.

Jerusha Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 .. 1779.

Seth Freeman born May 24 .. 1781.

Solomon Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22 .. 1783.

Benjamin Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14 .. 1787.

Barnard Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup> 2 .. 1795.

Record of the deaths of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.

Seth Freeman Senior died June 12<sup>th</sup>, 1825

Tempe wife of Seth died Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1822

Solomon Freeman died at Sea

Benjamin Freeman departed this life April 4 .. 1813.

Record of the births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden born Nov<sup>r</sup> 1 .. 1798.

Betsey Fessenden born June 26 .. 1800.

Evelina Fessenden born August 22 .. 1802

Lucy Fessenden born August 9 .. 1804.

Hannah Fessenden born Octo . 22<sup>nd</sup> 1808

Record of the deaths of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden Died Drowned at Sea Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 . 1820

[William Fessenden died June 17<sup>th</sup> 1815

Pesle wife of William died Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1812]\*

Record of the births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.

Freeman Snow born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 .. 1799.

Record of the deaths of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.

Reuben [Senior\*] Snow died Nov 1831.

[P. 4] Record of the births of Solomon and Phebe Crosby's Children.

Emilia Crosby born March 26 .. 1803

Joseph Clark Crosby born Dec. 15 .. 1804

Solomon Crosby born March 21 .. 1808.

Solomon Crosby died March 5<sup>th</sup> 1811

Solomon Ju<sup>r</sup> lost at sea January]‡

Record of the births of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.

Solomon Myrick born Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 .. 1780.

Benjamin Myrick born Octo .. 18 .. 1782.

Betsey Myrick born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 .. 1784.

\* Book II, p. 3.    † Ibid., p. 2.    ‡ Ibid., p. 4.

Polly Myrick born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 .. 1786  
 Joshua Myrick born March 29 .. 1789  
 Samuel Myrick born August 13 .. 1792  
 Joseph Myrick born March 4 .. 1795  
 John Myrick born August 11 .. 1798.  
 Abigail Myrick born March 3 .. 1801.  
 Eliza Myrick born July 6, 1803  
 Freeman Myrick Octo. 17, 1805  
 Sparrow C. Myrick May 8, 1809  
 Record of the deaths of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.  
 Samuel Myrick Sein<sup>r</sup> died 18<sup>th</sup> March 1828  
 Nabby Myrick, wife of S. died 19 May . 1836  
 abigail Myrick Died June 18 . 1823  
 Record of the births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.  
 Eunice Gray born Octo. 12 .. 1784  
 Asaph Gray born August 19 .. 1787.  
 Meriam Gray born March 27 .. 1790  
 Hannah Gray bon May . 18<sup>th</sup> 1792  
 Rhoda Gray born Decen<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Bethiah Gray born April . 2<sup>d</sup> . 1797  
 Betsy Gray born August . 17<sup>th</sup> . 1800  
 Almira Gray born January . 29<sup>th</sup> . 1804  
 Record of the deaths of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.  
 the above Lot Gray died March 7<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 Meriam Gray died January 5<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Eunice Gray died . Sep<sup>tr</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Betsy Gray died . November 29 . 1827  
 [Asaph died at sea July 3 . 1837 \*]

[p. 5] Isaac Freeman Son of Lemuel Freeman born August 28 .. 1759.  
 Gene, the said Isaac's wife & daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Clark, born 1759.  
 14 .. 1761.

Record of the births of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.  
 Samuel Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 .. 1782  
 James Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup> 22 .. 1784  
 Isaac Freeman born June 13 .. 1786  
 Gene Freeman born May 30 .. 1789  
 Betsey Freeman born June 17 .. 1791  
 Sally Freeman born April 8 .. 1798.  
 Record of the deaths of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.  
 Samuel Freeman died  
 James Freeman died  
 Isaac Freeman Senior died Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 . 1823  
 [Gene Senior died Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1842 †]  
 Record of the births of John and Abial Snow's Children.  
 John Snow born May 6 .. 1804.  
 Sophrona Snow born Sep<sup>t</sup> 12 .. 1805

\* Book II, p. 4.      † Ibid., p. 5.

Reliance Snow born Octo . 22 .. 1806.  
 Solomon P[eeper \*] Snow born august 10 .. 1811  
 Reuben Snow born Dec<sup>m</sup> 22 1813  
 Phebe ann Snow born March [10\*] 1815  
 Joshua Snow born June 10 1816 and Died November the 26 1816  
 Joshua Snow born Sep<sup>t</sup> 7 1817  
 John Snow born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Mary Jane Snow born Sep 25 1824  
 Joseph Snow born Augt 11 . 1826  
 Record of the deaths of John and Abial Snow's Children.  
 John Snow was lost at Sea Jan<sup>y</sup> [9\*] 1822  
 Record of the births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children.  
 Desire Freeman born April 11 .. 1775.  
 Tamsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1777.  
 Polly Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11 . 1779.  
 Olive Freeman born April 9 .. 1781.  
 Nancy Freeman born Feb. 28 .. 1783.  
 Lemuel Freeman born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6 .. 1785.  
 Francis Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1787.  
 Eunice Freeman born Dec. 31 : 1790.  
 Joshua Freeman born June 6 .. 1793.  
 Record of the deaths of Lemuel & Mary Freeman's Children.  
 Tamsen Freeman died Dec. 28 .. 1791  
 Lemuel Freeman . died Feb 27 . 1837  
 Francis Freeman died in a foreign land  
 [Eunice died Feb<sup>y</sup> 5 .. 1829\*]  
 Joshua Freeman died Sept. 15 .. 1800.  
 Wid<sup>o</sup> Susanna Lincoln died April 8 . 1813.  
 Miss Hannah Thatcher died April 8 . 1813.

[146] Record of the births of James and Sally Crosby's Children.  
 Joshua Crosby born Dec : 15 .. 1792 :  
 Nancy Crosby born July 23 .. 1794.  
 James Crosby born August 23 .. 1796.  
 Sarah Crosby born Sep<sup>t</sup> 7 .. 1798.  
 Elijah Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1800.  
 Freeman Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1802.  
 Olive Crosby born October 27 .. 1804 :  
 Tolly Crosby born July [22<sup>d</sup> ‡] 1809  
 Adaline Crosby born Nov<sup>m</sup> 18 1813  
 [By Second Wife Betsey  
 Joshua born Octr 11 .. 1822] §  
 Record of the deaths of James and Sally Crosby's Children.  
 Joshua Crosby Died Jenuary 31 abroad 1819  
 James Crosby Sein<sup>r</sup> died Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1829  
 James died at sea Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1834 ||  
 Adeline Died January 5 . 1843] §

\* Book II, p. 5.      ‡ Entered in pencil in Book II, p. 6.

§ Book II, p. 6.      || This date is in pencil.



Record of the births of Nathan and Mehitable Cook's Children.

Caroline Cook born August 9 .. 1801.

Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 .. 1803.

Joseph Cook born March 21 .. 1805

Record of the births of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children.

Clark Lincoln born July 23 .. 1794.

Nathaniel Lincoln born Feb<sup>y</sup> 18 .. 1796.

Rebecca Lincoln born Nov. 14 .. 1798.

Phebe Lincoln born Dec. 29 .. 1800

Lue Lincoln born Dec. 3 .. 1802

Samuel Cobb Lincoln born Sep 4 .. 1804.

Robert Montgomery Lincoln March 10 .. 1807

Almira Lincoln born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 .. 1809

Loiza Lincoln born Dec<sup>r</sup> 8 .. 1812.

Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children

Nathaniel Lincoln Sein<sup>r</sup> died Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 . 1829.

Clark Lincoln Died the 24 of august 1821

Nathaniel Lincoln Jr died Sep [5 \*] 1828

Rebecca Clark Wife of John C. died Sep 27 — 1828

Samuel C Lincoln died in Boston 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1824

Robert M. Lincoln Died at martenecho Sep 24 1821

Record of the births of Willard and Hannah Sears' Children.

Nancy Sears born March 20 .. 1788

Sukey Sears born June 24 .. 1790

Gene Sears born Octo .. 17 .. 1792.

Eben Sears born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 1795.

Hannah Sears born Feb .. 17 .. 1797.

Polly Sears born April 26 .. 1799.

Willard Sears born Nov .. 29 .. 1803.

Harriot Sears born Octo . 30 .. 1807.

[Hannah wife of Willard Sears died Febu<sup>y</sup> 6, 1843 \*]

[p. 7] Benjamin Berry Son of Benja<sup>a</sup> and Mercy Berry was born July 26 .. 1766.

Polly Berry wife of the said Benja<sup>a</sup> Berry & daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Lincoln was born Nov. 8 .. 1768.

Record of the births of the said Benja<sup>a</sup> and Polly Berry's Children

Fanny Berry born November 13 .. 1788

Reliance Berry born April 17 .. 1793.

George Washington Berry born July 12 .. 1800.

Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 .. 1802.

Hiram Berry was born June 17 .. 1804

Mary Berry born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28 [8 †] . 1808

Record of the deaths of the said Benja<sup>a</sup> and Polly Berry's Children.

George W. Berry Died in the W Indias July 1822

Mary Berry Died the 29 of June 1819

[Benjamin Berry Esq died Sep<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1842

\* Book II, p. 6. † Ibid., p. 7.

Polly wife of Benjamin died June 29 .. 1819

Fanny died Nov<sup>r</sup> 1828

Hiram died May 29 .. 1824]\*

Isaac Foster, son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octo. 23 .. 1770

Sarah Foster wife of Isaac Foster and daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lucy

Thatcher was born April 23 .. 1781

Record of the births of the said Isaac & Sarah Foster's Children.

Samuel Thatcher Foster born Nov. 14 .. 1800

Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 .. 1802.

Isaac Foster born July 8 .. 1806.

Lucy Foster born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 . 1814.

Julia Ann, Foster born June 14 . 1817

Thatcher Foster born July 6 1819

George Francklin Foster born October 30 . 1821

Record of the deaths of Isaac and Sarah Foster's Children.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Thatcher Foster died August 7 . 1816

George Franklin Foster died, Octo<sup>r</sup> 13 . 1833

Isaac Foster ju<sup>r</sup>. died, at New Orleans.

[Isaac Foster Senior died January 4 1885 aged 84 yrs \*]

Record of the births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's Children.

Desire Foster born May 14 .. 1800

Benjamin Foster born June 28 .. 1803

Benjamin Foster father to the above Children was Born Sep<sup>t</sup> 27, 1772

Desire Freeman mother to the above Children was Born June 1 1774

[p. 8] Record of the births of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children

Sally Crocker born April 14 .. 1799

Sally Crocker born August 16 .. 1801

Mary Crocker born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 .. 1804

Martha Crocker born Nov. 12 .. 1805

Joseph Crocker born January 21 .. 1808.

Eliza S[now †] Crocker born April 24 .. 1810.

Benjamin Crocker March 1 .. 1812.

Cortus Crocker born august 28 . 1814

Susan Crocker born July 28 .. 1816

Sally Crocker born ..

[by Second wife Priscilla

Jphn born May 16 .. 1818

George born Feb<sup>y</sup> .. 25 .. 1820

Sally born April 16 .. 1823

Isaac B born Augst, 19 .. 1826

Charles born Augst, 14 .. 1828

Martha born Novr . 13 .. 1830

Priscilla born Octr 30 .. 1833] †

Record of the deaths of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children.

Sally Crocker died Novem<sup>r</sup> 14 .. 1800.

Sally Crocker the 2<sup>d</sup> Died December 17 . 1819

\* Book II, p. 7.      † Ibid., p. 8.

Martha, wife of Elisha Bangs died \*

[Mary wife of Elkanah Winslow Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 29, 1841 †]

Eliza Snow Crocker died March 18 .. 1816.

Patty wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4<sup>th</sup> 1816.

[Priscilla 2<sup>d</sup> wife of Joseph Crocker died Decr .. 18 .. 1834

Charles died Sept<sup>r</sup> 16 .. 1831] †

Record of the births of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.

Solomon Clark born Jan<sup>y</sup> 17 .. 1775

Lydia Clark born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4 .. 1773

Miriam Clark born July 28 .. 1781

Nathaniel Clark born March 22 .. 1783

Sparrow Clark born Sept<sup>t</sup> 30 .. 1789.

Eliza Clark born.

Record of the deaths of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.

Solomon Senior died Jan. 11 .. 1830

Miriam, his Widow died Jan<sup>r</sup> 31 . 1835

Solomon died

Nathaniel died

Sparrow died.

Eliza died

Record of the births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children

Sally Myrick Freeman born July 28 .. 1788

William Freeman born Dec. 2 .. 1789

Abigail Freeman born Nov. 24 . 1791

Polly Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup> 4 .. 1794

Elkanah Freeman born May 23 .. 1795

Barna Freeman born Dec. 27 .. 1796

Harriot Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup> 2 .. 1799

Caroline & Sophia born Feb. 3 .. 1801

Frederic Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1803

Edmund Freeman born May 20 .. 1806.

Record of the deaths of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children.

Elkanah Freeman, the Father . died Octo<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1834

Barna Freeman departed this life Octo. 25 . 1815.

Record of the births of Eleazar and Hannah Pain's Children.

Benjamin Pain born Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 .. 1795

Hannah Pain born Dec. 3 .. 1796

Patia Pain born April 22 .. 1800.

Mercy Pain born July 26 .. 1803

Eleazar Pain born August 14 .. 1805

[Eleazar Senior died Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> .. 1805

Hannah wife of Eleazar died April 6, 1831 ] ‡

[p. 9] Record of the births of Thomas and Betsey Seaburys Children

Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6 .. 1790.

Alsa Seabury born Dec. 31 .. 1791.

Josiah Seabury born July 8 .. 1793.

Samuel Seabury born April 22 .. 1796.

\* "June 23 1829" added in pencil.

† Book II, p. 8.

‡ Ibid., p. 7.

Betsey Seabury born April 13 .. 1798  
 Fanny Seabury born June 12 .. 1800  
 David Seabury born June 27 .. 1802.  
 Sally Seabury born 14 May 1804  
 Warren Seabury born 1 April 1806  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Seabury . Father of the above born 21<sup>st</sup> Octo. 1764  
 Betsey Seabury his wife, born at Dennis 28 Ap<sup>l</sup> 1766  
 Record of the deaths of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children,  
 Thomas G Seabury Died (at newport R I,) august [22 \*] 1822  
 Samuel Seabury died July 21 . 1819  
 John Seabury died 8 May 1795  
 Sally Seabury died 27 March 1804  
 Elsa Seabury died 11 . May 1813 [1818 \*]  
 Warren Seabury died 10 July 1825  
 Charlotte wife of Josiah died 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1820  
 Betsey Wife of Thomas [Senior \*] died 15 March 1822  
 David Seabury died 1 . Sep<sup>r</sup> 1831  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Seabury Senior . died 10 . June 1837.  
 Richard Laha Son of James Laha was born July 20 .. 1776.  
 Record of the births of Gideon and Mary Atwoods Children.  
 Lucy Atwood born Octo. 24 .. 1787  
 Elisha Atwood born Octo. 1 .. 1789.  
 Record of the deaths of Gideon and Mary Atwood's Children.  
 Gideon Senior died Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1829  
 Elisha died as is supposed 1826  
 Record of the births of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children  
 Joseph Mayo born Dec. 21 .. 1789.  
 Margaret Mayo born June 25 .. 1785.  
 Samuel Mayo born May 21 .. 1791.  
 Gorham Mayo born Feb. 22 .. 1794.  
 In<sup>n</sup>ildah Mayo born Dec. 15 .. 1796  
 Nancy Mayo born July 30 .. 1799.  
 Record of the deaths of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children.  
 Joseph Mayo Jr Died February 20<sup>th</sup> 1819 at Princes Isle, on the  
 Coast of Africa.  
 Samuel Mayo died July 23<sup>d</sup> 1829  
 Gorham Mayo died March 9<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 [Zilpah died Oct. . 2 . 1842 \*]  
 Joseph Mayo . Father of the above, died Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Joseph Mayo Jun<sup>r</sup> Son of Nathan and Hannah Mayo was born Janu-  
 ary 20 .. 1773.

[p. 10] Asa Mayo Son of Tho. Mayo was born Feb 7 .. 1755  
 Sally Mayo wife of the said Asa Mayo daughter of old M<sup>r</sup> Seabury  
 was born August 2 .. 1760  
 M<sup>r</sup> Asa Mayo Died the 4<sup>th</sup> of December 1823  
 Record of the births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.

\* Book II, p. 9.

John Mayo born May 28 .. 1779  
 Gideon Mayo, born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 1781  
 Rhoda Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1784  
 Jeremiah Mayo born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 .. 1786  
 Sally Mayo born Dec. 10 .. 1787  
 Asa Mayo born Dec. 1 .. 1789  
 Benjamin Mayo born April 29 .. 1791.  
 Seabury Mayo born Dec. 18 .. 1792.  
 Josiah Mayo born Sept. 13 .. 1795  
 Elisha Mayo born June 20 .. 1797  
 David Mayo born June 15 .. 1800  
 Temperance Mayo born Feb. 27 .. 1802  
 Catharine Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1808.  
 Record of the deaths of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.  
 Asa Mayo died Dec 4<sup>th</sup>\* [24†] aged 68 . 1823  
 Gideon Mayo died at Sea July 6 1800  
 Sally Mayo died June 10<sup>th</sup> suddenly at church‡  
 Asa Mayo Died Febry 15 1817  
 Elisha Mayo died Dec 25 1816  
 Seabury Mayo Died august the 9 . 1821  
 Catherine Mayo died Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 [Sally Senior died July 14 .. 1835  
 Benjamin died March 16, 1838]†  
 Mark Snow Son of Mark & Jane Snow was born March 16 .. 1788.  
 Record of the births of Roger and Jane King's Children.  
 Oris King was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 .. 1794.  
 John King born Dec. 27 .. 1796  
 Mehitabel King born July 4 .. 1798  
 Jane King born Dec. 17 .. 1799.  
 Desire Crosby King born Feb. 11 .. 1801.  
 Roger King born April 4 .. 1804.  
 Record of the deaths of Roger and Jane King's Children.  
 John King Died in France Feb 12 1826  
 Roger alias Elkanah King died 1828

[p. 11] Record of the births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.  
 Abigail Wing born Sep<sup>t</sup> 12 .. 1768  
 Nathaniel Wing born Dec. 25 .. 1769  
 Mercy Wing born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 .. 1772.  
 Betsey Wing born Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 .. 1774  
 John Wing born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3 .. 1776  
 Phebe Wing born March 15 . 1778.  
 Barna Wing born July 10 .. 1780  
 Zeruah Wing born Dec. 21 .. 1783.  
 Hannah Wing born Dec. 18 .. 1785  
 Joshua Wing born August 27 .. 1788

\* The "4" was written over "23." † Book II, p. 10.

‡ This entry is in pencil, and the year is not given.

Record of the deaths of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.

Joshua Wing Died December 3 1820

[Barna Died Des<sup>r</sup> 13 . 1828\*]

Record of the births of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.

Anthony Crosby born Sept. 18 .. 1769.

Phebe Crosby born Sep<sup>t</sup> 25 .. 1773.

Hemen Crosby born May 27 .. 1780

Record of the deaths of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.

Anthony Crosby died Sep<sup>t</sup> 2 .. 1807.

Record of the births of the Children of above Heman Crosby and  
Hannah his Wife

Hannah Snow Crosby born Nov<sup>m</sup> 20 1808

Benj<sup>n</sup> Snow Crosby born Fabrury 21 . 1810

Record of the births of the Children of Heman Crosby Jun<sup>r</sup> and Patia  
his Wife.

Dean Gray Crosby born Dec. 23 .. 1804.

Record of the Births of Heman Crosby Jr and Rhoday his [second †]  
wifs Children

Patia Baker Crosby born october 11 1810

Rhoda Snow Crosby born June 13 — 1812

Lunara [Lurana †] Crosby born June 26 1814

Mary Crosby born August 29 1815

Heman Crosby born August 23 1817

Obed Crosby born 1819

Obed Crosby Died the 3<sup>d</sup> of april 1823

[p. 12] Elijah Cobb born July 4 .. 1768.

Mary his Wife born June 1 .. 1770

Records of the births of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.

Debby Reynolds Cobb born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 .. 1794.

An Infant was [Still †] born Sep<sup>t</sup> 18 .. 1797.

Elijah Cobb born June 27 .. 1799.

Freeman Cobb born June 18 .. 1805

Mary Pinkham Cobb born July 19 . 1807

Anna P[inkham †] Cobb born July 8 1809

Albert Cobb born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 1814

Record of the deaths of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.

Mrs Mary Cobb — wife of Elijah, died Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> . 1835

Freeman Cobb died Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Albert Cobb died July 9<sup>th</sup> 1832

Record of the births of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children

Isaac Phinny born January 13 .. 1793.

Record of the deaths of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children

Isaac Phiney died

Records of the births of Samuel Crosby Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mercy Crosby's  
Children.

Sally Crosby born May 13 .. 1799.

\* Book II, p. 10.      † Ibid., p. 11.

Samuel Crosby born June 15 .. 1803.  
 Record of the births of James and Lydia Laha's Children.  
 Richard Laha born July 20 .. 1776  
 Tamsey Laha born Feb .. 23 .. 1778  
 Lydia Laha born May 28 .. 1780  
 James Laha born May 11 .. 1783  
 John Laha born Nov. 13 .. 1786.  
 Record of the births of Urial and Lucy King's Children.  
 Reliance King born June 3 .. 1783.  
 Reuben King born Feb. 20 .. 1784.  
 Rial King born Dec. 12 .. 1792.  
 Mark King born Dec .. 4 .. 1796  
 Record of the deaths of Urial and Lucy King's Children.  
 Rial King died Feb. 15 .. 1815

[p. 13] Enos Godfrey son of Sears and Rhoda Godfrey born August 14 .. 1788

Record of the births of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.

Polly Lincoln born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22 .. 1797.

Rhoda Lincoln born August 25 .. 1799

Matilda Lincoln born July 18 .. 1801

Silvanus Lincoln born Octo. 18 .. 1803

John Lincoln born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 .. 1805

Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 .. 1808

Warren Lincoln born Octo. 22 .. 1810

Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.

Silvanus Lincoln Died at Sea the 18 of april 1822

Godfrey Lincoln Died in africa the 13 [19 \*] of march 1819

[Silvanus Lincoln died August 17, 1821

Rhoda wife of Silvanus died April 30 .. 1816

Rhoda died in Boston May 8 . 1835

Matilda Died July 22 . 1828

John August 25 . 1829]\*

Record of the births of Edward & Deliverance Obrien's Children.

John Obrien was born July 14 .. 1795

Timothy Obrien born March 22 .. 1797.

Edward Obrien born April 12 .. 1799

William Obrien born August 11 .. 1800

Mary Obrien born Dec. 12 .. 1802.

Harriot Obrien born July 12 .. 1803

Ruth Freeman, daughter of Lemuel and Desire Freeman, died October 3 .. 1812.

Record of the births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Children.

Mehitable Foster born Octo .. 23 .. 1794.

Prissilla Foster born Octo . 8 .. 1798

Chillingsworth Foster born Octo . 2 .. 1804

Daniel Foster born Octo . 26 .. 1806

\* Book II, p. 12.

Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809

Nathan Foster born July 21 . 1811.

Record of the deaths of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Children.

Chillingsworth Foster Died at Sea 1819

Nathan Foster died April 8 .. 1809.

[p. 14] Record of the births of John and Bethiah Freeman's Children.

Hatsuld Freeman born Nov. 10 .. 1794

Nathan Freeman born April 9 .. 1796

Betsey Freeman born Feb. 12 [10\*] .. 1798.

John Freeman born March 25 .. 1800

Tamsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1802 /

Deborah Freeman born April 15 .. 1804

Joshua Freeman born Dec. 12 .. 1806

Benjamin Freeman born Dec. 24 [21\*] .. 1808.

Lurana Freeman born Nov. 14 . 1811.

Bethiah Freeman born Feb'y 20 . 1814.

Sarah born Augst 12<sup>th</sup> [20\*] 1818

Record of the deaths of John Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> & Bethiah Freeman's Children.

Hatsuld Freeman died at Sea January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1813.

Nathan Freeman died June 23 .. 1812.

Mrs Bethiah Freeman died March 3<sup>d</sup> 1837.

[Joshua died in New York June 24 .. 1839\*]

Record of the births of David and Zeruiah Hall's Children

Reuben Hall born Dec. 24 .. 1806.

David Hall born October 16 .. 1809.

Caroline Hall born April 16 . 1811

Sarah Howes Hall born July 2<sup>d</sup> 1817

Mary Hall born Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1819

Record of the deaths of David and Zeruiah Hall's Children.

David Hall Sen<sup>r</sup> Died October 9<sup>th</sup> 1819

David Hall died June 22<sup>d</sup> 1817.

Nathan & Abigail Burges Children

William Burges born Feb. 24 . 1806

[Abigail July 16 1798 — Kenebeck\*]

Record of births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children

Moses Hopkins born March 12 .. 1783

Elisha Hopkins born Dec. 28 .. 1791.

Elk<sup>a</sup> & Deborah Hopkins Children.

James Hopkins born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 . 1789

[p. 15] Records of the births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children.

James Snow Crosby born Octo .. 23 .. 1793.

Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby and Rachel his Wife.

\* Book II, p. 13.



Barnabas Crosby born Octo . 23 .. 1798

Phebe Snow Crosby born July 12 .. 1800

Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby & Gene his wife.

Rachel Crosby born Dec. . 30<sup>th</sup> 1803.

Record of the births of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.

David Nickerson born August 11 .. 1799

Joseph Nickerson born March 3 [4\*] .. 1804

Jonathan Snow Nickerson born March 18 .. 1807

Frederic Nickerson born Dec. 15 .. 1808

Thomas Nickerson born Sep<sup>t</sup> 19 .. 1810

Prissilla Snow Nickerson May 10, 1814.

[by Eunice Second Wife

Francis Freeman born March 9 .. 1817

Isaiah born March 30 .. 1819]\*

Record of the deaths of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.

David Nickerson Senior died at Sea Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1819

Priscilla wife of the Above David died Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 . 1815

Priscilla S died Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1831

[Eunice Second wife of the above died Feby 5 .. 1829

Isaiah died July 4 .. 1837]\*

David H. Crosby born August 15 .. 1765

Azuba Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1770

Births of David H. & Azuba Crosby's Children.

Bethiah Crosby born Nov. 26 .. 1791

Zenus Crosby born August 22 .. 1793

David Crosby born Dec. 21 .. 1795

Hatsuld Crosby born Sept. 20 .. 1797.

Prissilla Crosby born Feb. 2 .. 1800

Azuba & Sally Crosby born June 7 .. 1802

Pede Crosby born June 16 .. 1804

Malinda Crosby born Dec. 29 .. 1806

Warren Crosby born Dec. 18 . 1808

Eunice thatcher Crosby May 15 . 1811

Harriot Crosby June 5 . 1813

[David H. Crosby Senior died June 21 .. 1814

Azubah Senior died October 18 . 1821

Zenas died August 12 . 1812

Hatsel died September 15 . 1817

Harriot Died May 1<sup>st</sup> † 1842]\*

[p. 16] Silvanus Crosby Son of Silv<sup>a</sup> and Azuba Crosby was born Nov. 11 .. 1777.

Polly Crosby daughter of Chillings and Sarah Foster & wife to the s<sup>d</sup> Silv<sup>a</sup> born June 8 : 1778

Births of Silv<sup>a</sup> & Polly Crosby's Children

\* Book II, p. 14.

† "April 28" was first written. The correction is in a different hand.

Fanny Crosby born Nov. . 4 .. 1800  
 Silvanus Crosby born August .. 15 .. 1802  
 Polly Foster Crosby born August 22 .. 1804  
 Mercy Foster Crosby born Dec. 19 .. 1808.  
 Jessee Crosby born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 .. 1811.  
 Chillingsworth Crosby Feb<sup>y</sup> 23 .. 1814  
 Lucinda Crosby born april 27 — 1816  
 Fridreck Crosby born august 19 — 1818  
 Deaths of Silva<sup>a</sup> & Polly Crosby's Children.  
 Fanny Crosby Died the 24 of March 1821  
 Jessee Crosby lost at Sea Feb 1834 [1824 \*]  
 [Silvanus Senior lost at sea Sep<sup>t</sup> 1820  
 Polly wife of Silvanus died June 29, 1842  
 Silvanus J<sup>r</sup> died Aug<sup>t</sup> 12, 1834  
 Polly Foster died June 1, 1834]\*  
 Samuel Rogers was born March 19 .. 1762  
 Phebe Rogers was born July 6 .. 1760  
 Samuel Rogers Died 1827  
 Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children  
 Isaac Rogers born Octo. 2 .. 1791  
 Twins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 .. 1793 & died infants  
 Samuel & Phebe Rogers born April 9 .. 1794  
 Phebe Rogers born July 24 .. 1796  
 Benjamin Crosby Rogers born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 .. 1798  
 Isaac Rogers born July 8 .. 1801.  
 Deaths of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children.  
 Isaac Rogers died June 1828  
 Record of the births of Thomas and Alsa Reed's Children.  
 Thomas Reed born Dec. 15 .. 1793  
 Prissilla Reed born Dec. 15 .. 1793.  
 Betsey Reed born August 2 .. 1796  
 Polly Price Reed born Nov. 6 .. 1798  
 Paulina Reed born June 26 .. 1802  
 Alsa<sup>es</sup> Reed born Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 .. 1804  
 Sam<sup>rv</sup> Reed born Octo. 22 .. 1806  
 Alsa<sup>is</sup> ed wife to Tho<sup>s</sup> Reed died May 24 : 1808

[p. 17]<sup>31</sup> Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children  
 Zoheth Berry born Oct. 17 .. 1795  
 Olive Berry born March 23 .. 1803.  
 Merc<sup>to</sup> Berry born Sep<sup>t</sup> 18 .. 1805  
 Jess<sup>h</sup> Berry born June 4 .. 1808.  
 Ann<sup>with</sup> Berry born March 12 .. 1810  
 Her<sup>h</sup> P<sup>r</sup> Sears Berry born Sept. 19, 1814  
 De: of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children.  
 Zo<sup>h</sup> Berry Jr Died the 8 of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1821 at St Jago De Cuba  
 Bi<sup>h</sup> of the Children of Seth Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> and Thankful his Wife.

\* Book II, p. 15.

Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 .. 1806  
 Record of the births of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.  
 Silvanus Snow born Sept<sup>r</sup> 24 .. 1798  
 Caroline Snow born April 24 .. 1801  
 Caroline Snow born Sept<sup>r</sup> 25 .. 1803  
 Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.  
 Silvanus [Jr\*] Snow died September 1816  
 Caroline Snow died July 25 .. 1802.  
 Elisha and Lydia Crosby Children.                     :  
 Lydia C. Crosby was born August 19, 1808.             :  
 Lamuel [Samuel †] S. Crosby born Sept. 4, 1810.  
 Benjamin Crosby born Dec<sup>r</sup> 14, 1813.  
 Eliza Crosby born Sept. 6 . 18014.‡  
 Emeline Crosby born october 31 1815  
 Elisha Crosby born May 11 . 1818  
 Deaths of Elisha & Lydia Crosby's Children  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Died at sea, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 . 1833  
 Births of Elish and [third Wife †] Betsy Crosby Children  
 Betsy B Crosby born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 . 1829  
 William T Crosby born March 21 . 1831  
 John F, Crosby, born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Benjamin born april 4<sup>th</sup> 1834

[p. 18] Freeman Foster Son of David and Phebe Foster was born  
 May 1 .. 1782.

Mehitable Foster wife to the said Freeman Foster & daughter of  
 Genison & Dinah Low, was born in Barre May 26 .. 1783.

Births of Freeman & Mehitable Fosters Children.

Freeman Foster born March 4 .. 1807.

Mehitable Low Foster born Dec. 7 .. 1808.

David Foster was born July 10 .. 1810.

Phebe Freeman Foster Octo. 15 . 1812

Sarah Hickling Foster Octo. 25 . 1814

Martha Foster born June 10 . 1817

Ann Loiza Foster born april 15 1819

Lucretia Foster born February 21 . 1821

William Low Foster born Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 1822

Sophia Foster : born 8<sup>th</sup> april 1825

[Mehitable senior died Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 . 1842 §]

Scotto Cobb Burrill Son of Philip & Reliance Burrill was born in  
 Brewster August 21 .. 1799.

Births of the Children of Reuben Harding & Pede his wife.     bc

Christopher Harding born June 16 .. 1802

Reuben Harding born Nov. 25 .. 1805                     o t

Malinda Harding born Octo. 8 .. 1808.

Robert Pain Son of David and Thankful Pain born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 .. 17.

Patty Crocker wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4 . 1816.

\* Book II, p. 14.     † Ibid., p. 16.     ‡ Sic.     § Book II, p. 17.

[p. 19] Rebecca Crosby Daughter of Silv<sup>a</sup> and Azuba Crosby was born August 9 .. 1774.

Record of the births of the Children of Anthony Crosby & the above Rebecca his Wife

Asaph Gray Crosby born August 2 .. 1794

Tabatha Crosby born Feb .. 8 .. 1796

Anthony Crosby Sept 7 .. 1798

Mary Crosby born Nov. 7. . 1800

Rebecca Crosby born August 18 .. 1803

Judah Crosby born Sept 12 .. 1805

Record of the deaths of Anthony and Rebecca Crosby's Children.

Mary, wife of George Paine died . July . 1825

[Anthony Senior died Sept 2 . 1807

Rebecca Senior died July 16 .. 1841

Rebecca wife of Freeman Crosby died March 26, 1842] \*

Record of the births of Seth and Sally Foster's Children.

Sally Foster born August 27 .. 1774.

Abigail Foster born June 22 .. 1776

Seth Foster born Feb. 18 .. 1778

Sears Foster born March 20 .. 1784

Jerusha Foster born June 11 .. 1786

Rebecca Foster born Nov. 28 .. 1788

Barnabas Cobb Foster born March 10 .. 1792

Betsey Foster born Dec. 5 .. 1796.

Record of the deaths Seth and Sally Foster's Children.

Rebecca Dolton the Wife of Thomas Dolton died April 29<sup>th</sup> 1820

Betsey Dolton Wife of Thomas Dolton [Dalton\*] Died Nov<sup>m</sup> 28 1821

[Seth died March 3 . 1831

Sears died abroad 1834

Barna C lost at sea 1828] \*

Births of James & Mary Fosters Childen

Tully Foster born July 7 .. 1788

Clarasee Foster born August . 1 .. 1793

James Foster born Octo. 11 .. 1797

Mary Foster born April 2 .. 1802

Deaths of James & Mary Foster's Children.

James Foster Jr Died at the Havannah 1821

[Tully died at Sea June 1829\*]

Births of Seth and Tabatha Foster's Children.

Seth Foster born June 14, 1812.

Scotto Foster born august 23 . 1816

Seth Foster Sen<sup>r</sup> died March 3<sup>d</sup> 1831

Tabitha Foster Sen<sup>r</sup> died November 22<sup>d</sup> 1831

Seth Foster Jr lost at sea Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 — 1828

[p. 20] Record of the births of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.

Theophilus Berry Jun<sup>r</sup> born Dec. 26 : 1800

\* Book II, p. 17.

Sarah Foster Berry born Octo. 23 .. 1802.

Isaac Foster Berry born Sept. 17 .. 1805

Eliza Ann Berry born August 23 .. 1807.

Hannah Berry born July 6 .. 1809.

Azelia Berry born May 16 . 1812

Alinda Berry born april 11<sup>th</sup> 1814

Sophey Berry born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1822

Record of the deaths of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.

Theophilus Berry Died at Sea october 22 . 1817 with the Small pox

Isaac Foster Berry was lost at sea Octobr 1829

Record of the births of Abijah and Desire Crosby's Children.

Tabatha Crosby born Nov. 4 . 1802.

Abijah Crosby born Nov. 25 . 1804.

Desire Crosby born Dec. 29 . 1805

Hatsuld Crosby born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 . 1807.

Phebe Crosby born June 7 . 1809.

Record of the births of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.

Olive Ellis born January 19 . 1795.

Mehitable Snow born August 29 . 1805

Tempe Foster born August 18 . 1808.

Silvester Ellis born March 25, 1812

Mercy Snow Ellis July 31, 1814.

Jonathan Snow Ellis Born april 27 — 1797

Benjamin Snow Ellis Born July 25 1800.

Stephen Ellice Born august 18 1802

Entered th 4 of May 1818

Record of the deaths of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.

Mercy Snow Ellice Died January 16 — 181[\*]

Mahitable Parker daughter of William & Gene Parker born Octo. 26 . 1801.

Charles Parker born March 27, 1804

[William died Oct. . 1839

Gene died Aug<sup>t</sup>. . 16 .. 1842] †

[p. 21] Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil and Mary Clark was born May 4 . 1773.

Marcy Clark Consort of K. Clark & Daughter of Jos. & Prissilla Snow was born Octo. 1 .. 1779 and Joined in matrimony Octo. 24 .. 1799.

Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil & Mary Clark departed this life August 13 [18 †], 1817.

Marcy Clark Consort of Kimbil Clark departed this life Sept<sup>r</sup>, 17, 1814.

Births of the Children of Kimbil and Marcy Clark

Paulina Clark born July 26 .. 1800.

Paulina Clark born June 5 .. 1803.

\* Apparently "7" has been written over "6."

† Book II, p. 18. ‡ Ibid., p. 19.

Kimbil Clark born August 16 [6 \*] .. 1805

Eben Clark born August 16 .. 1807.

Seneca Clark born August 18, 1814

Seneca Clark the first born in 1810 and departed this life in the year 1811

Marcy S[now \*] Clark born March 22<sup>d</sup> 1813 and died in 8 hours after her birth.

Record of the deaths of Kimbil and Marcy Clark's Children.

Paulina Clark departed this life March 21 .. 1801.

Kimble Clark Died in africa the February 1819

[Seneca died April 28 . 1836 \*]

Record of the births Nathan and Mary Winslow's Children.

Elisha Winslow born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3 . 1795

Tempy Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798

George Winslow born Oct. 26 . 1800

Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803

Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806

Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809.

Obed Snow Son of Reliance and Reuben Snow born Sept<sup>t</sup> 14 . 1795

Silvanus Stone Esq<sup>r</sup> Son of Nathaniel and Mary Stone was born April 7 . 1745.

Silvanus Stone Esq<sup>r</sup> departed this life March 10 . 1811.

[p. 22] Reuben Sears was born Sept<sup>t</sup> 25 .. 1753.

Abigail his wife born March 31 .. 1760.

Births of the Children of Reuben Sears & Abigail his wife.

Mary Sears born Novem<sup>r</sup> 5 .. 1782

Rhoda Sears born April 6 .. 1784

Willard Sears born January 6 .. 1786

David Sears born June 21 .. 1788

Reuben Sears born July 29 .. 1791.

Nabby Sears born Aug<sup>st</sup> 9 .. 1793

Phylandor Sears born Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 .. 1795

Thomas Sears born Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 .. 1797

Joannah Sears born Octo .. 14 .. 1799

Orren Sears born Sept<sup>t</sup> 9 .. 1802

Rosanna Sears born May 15 .. 1805.

Deaths of Reuben and Abigail Sears Children

Willard Sears died January 24 .. 1805.

David Sears died in September 1806.

Joannah Sears died November 16 .. 1800.

[Abigail died April 24 .. 1828

Rhoda died 1820]\*

Nathaniel Crosby Son of Nathaniel & Mary Crosby was born Octo. 31 .. 1782

Ruby Crosby wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Crosby and Daughter of Chillingsw<sup>th</sup> & Sarah Foster was born May 31 .. 1783

\* Book II, p. 19.

Births of Nathaniel and Ruby Crosby's Children.

Olive Crosby was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27 .. 1809.

Nathaniel Crosby born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 .. 1810

Ruba F[oster\*] Crosby March 3 . 1813

Clanrick Crosby born Nov. 5 . 1814

Zenos Crosby born February 3 . 1817

Margaret Crosby June 21 1819

Elizabeth F[oster\*] Crosby . April 13<sup>th</sup> 1822

Alfred Crosby . born Sep<sup>r</sup> 28 .. 1824

[Ruba Foster died July 9 . 1837\*]

[p. 23] Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.

Mary [P.\*] Clark born May 27 .. 1791.

Hannah Clark born June 24 .. 1792

Isaac Clark born May 18 .. 1794

Lot Clark born July 25 .. 1796

Strabo Clark born Octo. 16 .. 1798

Strabo Clark born January 9 .. 1801

Temperance Clark born Octo. 21 .. 1802.

Edmond Sears Clark born April 5 .. 1804

Albert Paddock Clark born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 .. 1807

Eliza Jane Clark born April 22 . 1810.

Record of the deaths of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.

Isaac Clark Esq. died Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1819

Isaac Clark Jr died at Havanah July 8<sup>th</sup> 1818

Strabo Clark departed this life June 29 .. 1799.

Record of the births of Washington and Betsey Sears' Children.

Lymon Sears born Octo. 18 . 1806.

George Sears born Octo. 2 . 1808.

William Sears born Sept. 6 . 1810

Sukey Sears born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19, 1812

Francis Sears born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1815

Washington Sears born Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1820

Charles Sears born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1823

Records of the births of Seth and Eunice Vincen's Children

Olive Vincen born Octo. 17 .. 1807

Allen H Vincent Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 .. 1802

Record of the deaths of Seth and Eunice Vincen's Children.

Olive died 1834

Allen H. died 1831.

Births of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Polly Ripley's Children

Polly Ripley was born Octo. 30 . 1799

Moses Hopkins born Nov. 6 . 1804

Joseph Warren born April 13 . 1806.

[p. 24] Record of the births of John and Thankful Baker's Children.

Sarah Baker was born August 4 . 1804.

Emaline Baker born Sep<sup>t</sup> 3 . 1806  
 Judah Paddock Baker born Dec. 7 . . 1807  
 Bethiah Paddock Baker born Sep<sup>t</sup> 7 . 1809.  
 Thankful Baker was born April 22, 1811  
 Franklin Baker born october th 3 — 1802 . [Dennis \*]  
 Clarissa P Baker born April 17 1820.  
 John [Perry \*] Baker born august 11 1821.  
 Josiah Quincy Baker born May 29 1823.  
 [Franklin lost at Sea March 1840 \*]  
 Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Myrick's Children  
 James Myrick born April 11 . . 1798.  
 Record of the births of Dean and Hannah Grays Children.  
 Nancy Gray was born Octo. 13 . . 1793  
 Joshua Snow Gray born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 . 1796.  
 Record of the deaths of Dean and Hannah Gray's Children.  
 Joshua S Gray Died in affica June 13 — 1819  
 Prince Clark Son of Prince & Phebe Clark was born June 1 . 1799  
 Prince Clark Died at harvana July 18 . 1822  
 Ruth Sears daughter of Seth and Keziah Sears born July 9 . 1769 .  
 and married to Nathaniel Jenks in Boston Octo. 10 . . 1795.

[p. 25] Record of the births of Seth and Thankful Freeman's Children.

Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 [6 \*] . 1806  
 Solomon Freeman born Nov. 9, 1808  
 Record of the births of Elnathan & Patia Mayo's Children.  
 Elnathan Senior born 4 June 1763  
 Nathaniel Mayo born April 7 . 1787.  
 Polly Mayo born 19<sup>th</sup> March 1789  
 Betsy Mayo born . 30 May . . 1791  
 Kezia Mayo born 30 . Decem<sup>r</sup> . . 1793  
 Silvanus Mayo born 13 . March . . 1796  
 Elnathan Mayo ju<sup>r</sup> born 14 . April . 1799  
 Abijah B. Mayo born 29 . July . 1802  
 Births of Elnathan & [Second Wife †] Susan Mayo's Children.  
 Joseph Mayo born 27 June 1822  
 Reuben C. Mayo born 4 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824  
 Patia Mayo born April 1 1826  
 Susan Paine Mayo 1829 [Aug<sup>st</sup> 8 1828 †]  
 Thomas Mayo born Feb 16<sup>th</sup> [19 †] 1832  
 Mercy born Aug<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 [Elnathan Senior died Oct 23, 1839  
 Patia wife of Elnathan died Nov 10, 1819  
 Betsey died Jan<sup>y</sup>. 11 . . 1838  
 Silvanus died at Chatham April 19 . . 1836] †  
 Births of Elkanah & Sally Bang's Children.  
 Dillingham Bangs born Octo. 19 . 1796  
 Elkanah Bangs born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 . . 1798

\* Book II, p. 21.      † Ibid., p. 22.



Abraham Bangs born Dec<sup>r</sup> 19 .. 1800  
 Olive Bangs born Sept. 9 . 1803  
 Elisha Bangs born Octo. 7 . 1805  
 Susanna Bangs born July 26 . 1807.  
 Freeman H. Bangs Nov<sup>r</sup> 1 . 1809.  
 Henry Bangs born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1811.  
 [Dillingham lost at Sea March 1840  
 Elkanah Senior died November 28. 1842  
 Abraham lost at Sea Dec 1838  
 Elkanah Ju died Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1842  
 Susanna died at South Boston Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 .. 1836]\*  
 Josiah and Margarit Clark's Children — Births.  
 Thomas Clark born Feb<sup>y</sup> 16 . 1790  
 John Clark born July 4 . 1794.  
 Deaths of Josiah and Margaret Clark's Chidren.  
 Thomas Clark died June 1831  
 John Clark died June 1831  
 the above ware lost on a passage from Boston for philidelphia

[p. 26] Births of Nathaniel & Hannah King's Children.  
 David King born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 [24 \*] . 1790  
 Huldah King born March 31 . 1793.  
 Deaths of Nathaniel and Hannah King's Children.  
 David King Died July 22<sup>d</sup> 1819  
 the above Nathaniel King died Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1832  
 the above Hannah King died August 22<sup>d</sup> 1824  
 Barnabas Atwood departed this life June 3 . 1811.  
 Prince Freeman, Son of Simeon and Abigail Freeman born June 7 .  
 1779.  
 Births of Solo. & Jerusha Davis Children.  
 Rebecca Davis born May 18 .. 1805.  
 Solomon Davis born March 23 .. 1807.  
 Freeman Davis born July 5 .. 1810.  
 Births of Ezekiel H. Higgins & Dorcas his wife's Children.  
 Ezekiel H. Higgins born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 .. 1800  
 Franklin Higgins born July 22 .. 1803  
 Rowland Pain Higgins born June 16 . 1807  
 Joseph Higgins born Octo. 30 .. 1810.  
 Deaths of Ezekiel . H. & Dorcas Higgins Children.  
 Ezekiel — the Father — died in Norfolk . Virginia . 1822  
 Mrs. Darcas — died in Brewster Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> . 1836  
 Joseph Higin's Died the 9 of august 1820  
 Births of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children.  
 Elisha Winslow was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3 .. 1795  
 Temperance Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798  
 George Winslow born Octo. 26 . 1800  
 Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803

\* Book II, p. 22.

Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806  
 Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809  
 Nathan Winslow born Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 .. 1811.  
 Caroline Winslow born Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 . 1814 [1815 \*]  
 Deaths of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children  
 Elisha Winslow died at Port Cabello April 26 . 1827  
 Mary Nye Freeman . died Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 the above was Wife of Jonathan Freeman Esq.  
 Eunice Winslow died Novb 16 . 1831  
 Nathan Winslow, Senior died May . 8<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Births of Joseph & Abigail Winslows Children.  
 Phebe Winslow born August 22 .. 1795  
 Abigail Winslow born July 1 .. 1797.  
 Twins { Joseph Winslow born February 26 . 1800.  
           { Dean Winslow born February 26 . 1800.  
 Elkanah Winslow born Decembr 11 . 1802  
 Gilbert Winslow born May 7 . 1805  
 Sophronia Winslow born December 10 . 1808  
 Mehitable † Winslow born June 23 . 1811  
 John Winslow born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1816  
 Deaths of Joseph Winslow & Abigail his wife's Children.  
 Abigail Died the 6 of april 1822  
 Joseph Winslow [Ju<sup>r</sup> ‡] Died in N C august 1822  
 [Joseph senior died May 18, 1816  
 Phebe died at Harwich  
 Abigail Senior April 1 1844 §  
 Sophronia died April 28 . 1841]‡

[p. 27] Births of Abraham & Susanna Winslows Children.  
 Sally Winslow born January 20 .. 1795  
 Susanna Wife of Abraham Winslow died Nov 20 . 1803  
 Births of Abraham & [Second Wife ‡] Rhoda Winslow's Children.  
 Abraham Winslow born July 29 .. 1805.  
 Elisha Dillingham Winslow April 25 .. 1807  
 Susanna Winslow born Nov<sup>r</sup> 22 .. 1809.  
 Frederick Winslow born April 25 — 1812  
 Louisa Winslow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 1816  
 Rowland Winslow born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 — 1818  
 Harriet Winslow Feb<sup>y</sup> 7 — 1821  
 Rowland Winslow born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27 1824  
 Mary Olivia Winslow, born May 17 1826  
 Deaths of Abraham & Rhoda Winslows Children.  
 Abraham Winslow Esq<sup>r</sup> died Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Susanna Winslow died 1830

\* Book II, p. 19.

† Ibid., page 23. "Mehitable" was written first, but it has been crossed out and "Alfred" inserted.

‡ Ibid., p. 23. § This death is in pencil.

Rowland Winslow died Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1821

Mary Olivia Winslow died May 29<sup>th</sup> 1828

[Frederick died July 11<sup>th</sup> 1839 \*]

Births of Isaac & Betsey Winslow's Children.

Rebecca Winslow born January 20 [29 †] . 1791.

Joshua Winslow born Octo<sup>r</sup> 24 . 1794 [died July 19 .. 1818, †]

Isaac Winslow born May 14 . 1797

Reuben Winslow born August 26 . 1800

Kenelm Winslow born March 27 . 1803

Twins { William Winslow born August 27 . 1811  
           { Betsey Winslow born August 27 . 1811

Deaths of Isaac Winslow's Children & Betsey his wife

Rebecca Winslow died August 10<sup>th</sup> [8 †] 1827

Isaac Winslow died July 19<sup>th</sup> 1818

Kenelm Winslow, Senior died July 1833

[Joshua died Oct 26 .. 1839

Betsey wife of Isaac Winslow died March 3 . 1825] †

Births of David & Thankful Berry's Children

Jonathan Berry born July 26 .. 1798

David Berry born May 5 .. 1801

Nathaniel K. Berry born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 .. 1803

Almira Berry born July 1 . 1807

Thankfull King Berry born april 12 1814

James King Berry born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26 1816

Deaths of David & Thankful Berry's Children.

Jonathan Berry lost on Cohasset rocks Jan, 31, 1833,

David & Nathaniel, both lost at sea, in 1833 or 1834

Births of John & Sally Winslows Child<sup>d</sup>

John Winslow was born August 9 .. 1805

Sally Winslow born April 29 .. 1807.

Nabby Lovell Winslow born Sept 9 .. 1809.

Juliann [Julia Ann †] Winslow born July 15 1817

Deaths of John and Sally Winslow's Children.

John Winslow departed this life March 29 .. 1806

John Winslow Sein<sup>r</sup> died Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 . 1818

Sally Winslow died July 11 — 1824

Births of Samuel Foster — born February 6, 1775

Eunice his Wife born Octo<sup>r</sup> 22 .. 1776.

Their Children as follows.

Heman Foster was born January 11 .. 1799

Rebecca Foster born August 23 .. 1800

Samuel Foster born Octo<sup>r</sup> 3 .. 1802.

Joseph Foster born Octo — 13 .. 1804

Eunice Foster born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 .. 1806

Lydia thatcher Foster born April 25 .. 1808

Mercy Snow Foster Sept .. 22 .. 1810

Cyrus Foster born May 18 . 1813

Emeline Foster born June 17 . 1817

\* Book II, p. 23.    † Ibid., p. 24.

Samuel Foster, Senior, died Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 . 1826  
 Heman Foster, died at sea . April 15<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Joseph Foster Died at Sea July 29<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Eunice Foster Died Octo<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 [Eunice Senior died Nov 19 . 1842  
 Mercy Snow       "    Nov<sup>r</sup> 7 . 1843  
 Samuel Foster     "    May 23<sup>d</sup> 1849  
 Cyrus Foster     "    Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1850  
 Lydia T         "    Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1876] \*

[p. 28] Births of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children

Edmond Hopkins was born April 22 .. 1796.  
 Eliza Hopkins was born July 26 . 1798.  
 Jonathan Hopkins born Feb<sup>y</sup> 9 .. 1801  
 Godfrey S. Hopkins born January 4, 1804  
 Ruth S. Hopkins born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 .. 1806  
 Patty S. Hopkins born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23 .. 1809.  
 Deaths of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children  
 Edmond Hopkins died oct 7 1828  
 Edmond Senior died April 30<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 [Patty senior died April 18 . 1841 †]  
 Births of Abiel and Lydia Crosby Children.  
 Abiel Crosby was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 8 .. 1796.  
 Joseph Crosby born January 31 .. 1801.  
 Robert R. Crosby born July 28 .. 1803  
 Elkanah Crosby born May 4 .. 1807  
 Lydia Freeman Sept<sup>r</sup> 25 .. 1810.  
 [Henriette †]

Deaths of Abiel and Lydia Crosby's Children

Abiel Crosby Jr Died the 17<sup>th</sup> of august in S C 1820  
 Joseph Crosby Died the 22 of Feb<sup>y</sup> (at Sea) 1822  
 Elkanah Crosby died January 23 .. 1808  
 Births of John and Lydia Mayo's Children  
 James Laha Mayo born May 27 .. 1803.  
 John Mayo was born Novem<sup>r</sup> 21 .. 1804  
 Charles Mayo born February 10 .. 1809  
 Catharine Mayo born January 10, 1812.  
 Births of Noah and Desire Sears' Children  
 Sarah Sears was born March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1806.  
 Noah Sears born April 10 .. 1808  
 Samuel Ripley Sears born Nov<sup>r</sup> 3 .. 1810  
 William Crosby was born February 11 .. 1767.  
 Mary Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1765  
 Their Children born as follows.  
 Betsey Crosby born August 15 .. 1792  
 Jonathan F. Crosby born Septem<sup>r</sup> 18 .. 1794  
 Ruth F. Crosby born Octo. 12 .. 1798  
 Henry Crosby born July 3 .. 1801

\* Book II, p. 24.       † Ibid., p. 25.

William Crosby [Senior \*] died Jan<sup>y</sup> 1833  
 Mercy [Mary \*], wife of the above . died.  
 Betsey Crosby Departed this Life in orleans the 11 [12 \*] of Dec<sup>m</sup>  
 1816  
 Ruth F Crosby Died the 12 of april 1822  
 Henry Crosby died August 19 .. 1810.  
 [Jonathan F died Nov 16 .. 1835 \*]  
 Joseph Sears Jun<sup>r</sup> was born August 26, 1776  
 Meribah (his wife born in Dennis) Dec. 14, 1779  
 Their Children as follows,  
 Caroline Sears was born May 23 .. 1801.  
 Desire Sears was born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9 .. 1802  
 Joanna Sears was born June 18 .. 1804  
 Loring Sears was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 29 .. 1805  
 Franklin Sears was born August 8, 1808  
 Belinda Sears was born June 23 .. 1810  
 Frederic Sears was born June 30, 1812  
 [Joseph E. born Sep 4 .. 1814  
 Harriet N. born March 16 .. 1818  
 Joseph Sears Senior Died February 22, 1843] †

[p. 29] Births of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Mary Foster's Children.

Nathaniel Foster was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 17 .. 1778  
 Thankful Foster was born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 .. 1779  
 Giles Foster was born August 19, 1781  
 Temperance Foster born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13, 1782  
 Solomon Foster born August 4, 1785  
 Polly Foster was born July 4, 1787  
 Jonathan Foster born May 22, 1790  
 Elisha Foster was born Octo. 1, 1794  
 Hopkins Foster born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15, 1796  
 Nathan Foster born January 24, 1799.  
 Deaths of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Mary Foster's Children.  
 Nathaniel Foster died in a foreign land  
 Giles Foster lost at Sea (as expected)  
 Solomon Foster died Jan<sup>y</sup> 1834  
 Births of Silvanus and Susanna Paines Child<sup>d</sup>  
 Reuben Paine born July 25, 1793.  
 Barnabas Paine born Octo. 16, 1794  
 Silvanus Paine born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 . 1797.  
 George Paine born August 30, 1800.  
 Betsey Bangs Paine October 19, 1803  
 Rowland Paine Novem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1806  
 Susanna Paine August 23, 1808  
 Reuben Paine January 19, 1810.  
 Deaths of Silvanus and Susanna Paine's Child<sup>d</sup>  
 Reuben Paine departed this life  
 Silvanus Paine died at Sea as is suppos<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1811.

\* Book II, p. 25.

† Ibid., p. 26.

Silvanus Paine Senior died April 1<sup>st</sup> 1836  
 Births of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children  
 Lucy Lincoln was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 19 .. 1795  
 Isaac Lincoln was born May 25 .. 1797  
 Debby Lincoln was born Octo. . 14 .. 1800  
 Joseph Lincoln was born Feb<sup>y</sup> 1 .. 1803  
 Charles Lincoln was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 .. 1805  
 Joshua Lincoln was born March 14 . 1807  
 Laurana [Lauranna \*] Lincoln was born May 17 . 1809  
 David Lincoln was born Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 . 1810  
 Mary Lincoln was born May 19 . 1812.  
 Deaths of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children  
 Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4<sup>th</sup> 1829 aged 56  
 [Debby senior Died May 30 .. 1840  
 Isaac lost on New Smyrnia Florida] \*  
 Joseph Lincoln drowned Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Joshua Lincoln died August 10 . 1824  
 Mary Lincoln died Nov 19 1831  
 Births of Seth & Abigail Freeman's Child<sup>r</sup>  
 Clark Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11 . 1795

[p. 30] Births of Crisp and Rhoda Rogers Children  
 Crisp Rogers born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 . 1800  
 Henry Rogers born April 21 . 1804  
 [Henry died Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1840 \*]  
 Births of Zacheus & Margaret Rogers Chidren  
 Freeman Rogers born Octo. 20, 1808  
 Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811  
 Zackeus Rogers born Sept<sup>t</sup> 16 1816  
 Susanna Mayo Rogers born June 4 1818  
 Carried to 68<sup>th</sup> page  
 Births of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Nancy Hopkins' Child<sup>n</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Hopkins Was born Octo. 11 . 1800  
 Franklin Hopkins born August 12 . 1802  
 Samuel Badger Hopkins June 15 . 1804  
 Nancy Armstrong Hopkins May 16 . 1806  
 Joseph Hopkins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 . 1808  
 Azariah Hopkins born June 12 . 1810  
 Mary West Hopkins March 31 . 1812  
 Calvin Hopkins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 George Hopkins born Decembr 24<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Thomas Hopkins born August 18 . 1819  
 Deaths of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Nancy Hopkins Child<sup>n</sup>  
 Nathan<sup>l</sup> Hopkins died March 26 . 1826  
 [Nancy Armstrong died at Dennis April 6, 1843  
 Azariah died in Malden Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 . 1841  
 George died in Wilbraham June 5, 1839] \*  
 Births of Seth & Lucinda Crosbys Chil<sup>n</sup>

\* Book II, p. 27.

Seth Crosby was born June [Jany\*] 15, 1809  
 William Crosby born Aug<sup>t</sup> 12, 1811  
 Edmond Crosby born June 27, 1813  
 Lucinda F born May 14<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Seth & Polly 2<sup>ond</sup> Wife  
 Lucinda F born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 1829  
 Deaths of Seth & Lucinda Crosby's Children  
 Lucinda wife of Seth Crosby died 1816  
 [William Died Nov 5, 1839\*]  
 Lucinda F died May 15<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Seth Crosby son of Seth & Phebe Crosby was born January 19, 1781  
 Lucinda his wife & Daughter of Chillings<sup>wth</sup> & Sarah Foster, was  
 born July 18, 1786.  
 Heman Griffith Son of Barna Griffith was born January 11 .. 1788.

[p. 31] Thomas Foster born May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1781.  
 Polly Foster his wife born August 2 . 1782.  
 Their Children.  
 Thomas K. Foster born February 14 . 1805.  
 Baily Foster born September 9, 1809  
 Heman Foster born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12, 1812.  
 Polly K. Foster born Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1824  
 Thomas Foster Senior died March 6<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 Thomas K, Foster died Feb<sup>y</sup> 23 . 1829 [June 11 .. 1838\*]  
 Barnabas Atwood born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1787  
 Abigail Atwood his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Barnabas and Abigail Atwood's Children  
 Rebecca F. Atwood born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2, 1810.  
 Abigail Atwood born March 9, 1812.  
 Benjamin Freeman Atwood Jan<sup>y</sup> 17, 1814.  
 Thankful Atwood born Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Anna Young Atwood Aug<sup>st</sup> 12 1817  
 Sally Atwood March 13 1819  
 Delia Atwood born January 14 . 1821  
 Barnabus Atwood born January 2 . 1823  
 Mary Atwood born Octo 13, 1824 [1825\*]  
 Freeman Atwood born May 21 — 1827  
 Dean Rogers Atwood born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 [(Barnabas Atwood and Abigal Rogers was married 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1809)  
 by Rev John Simpkins, (Parents to the above children)]\*  
 Deaths of Barnabas & Abigail Atwood's Children.  
 Rebecca F died Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Benjamin F died June 11<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 [Dean R died Oct, 12 1839  
 Barnabas Senior died Jan 22<sup>d</sup> 1852]\*  
 Births of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.  
 Sabina [Sabrina †] Atwood born July 11, 1796

\* Book II, p. 28. † Ibid., p. 29.

Freeman Atwood born Nov, 6, 1798.  
Polly Atwood born May 26, 1801.  
Joseph Atwood born July 31, 1804  
Nehemiah Atwood born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21, 1807  
David Atwood born June 19, 1809  
Mercy Atwood born May 16, 1812.  
Loiza Atwood born March 30 1817  
Deaths of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.  
Loiz Atwood died 1831  
David died Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1836  
Nehemiah Atwood Father to the above born November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1772.  
Mercy his Wife born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19, 1774.

[p. 32] Births of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.

William Freeman born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 . 1794.  
Jonathan Freeman born August 20, 1796  
Thankful Freeman born March 21, 1798  
Solomon Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup> 17, 1800.  
Nabby Freeman born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24, 1803.  
Hannah Freeman born June 15, 1806  
Jerusha Freeman born August 19, 1808.  
Varnum Freeman born Feb<sup>y</sup> 5, 1812  
Henry Freeman born Nov<sup>m</sup> 30 — 1817  
Deaths of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.  
Solomon Senior died Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1820  
Jonathan Freeman died July 25<sup>th</sup> 1832  
Hannah died June 14<sup>th</sup> 1835  
Births of Joseph & Rebecca Snow's Children.  
Mercy Snow born August 29, 1796  
Rebecca Snow born July 8, 1798  
Eliza Snow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19, 1801.  
Joseph Snow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20, 1805  
Deaths of Joseph and Rebecca Snow's Children.  
the above Rebecca Snow [Senior \*] died Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 . 1832  
Joseph Snow Sen<sup>r</sup> died Septembr 1816  
Eliza Snow departed this life May 23<sup>d</sup> 1807  
Joseph Snow [Jr \*] died December 10<sup>th</sup> 1825  
[Mercy wife of Rev<sup>d</sup> E Pratt died March 10, 1839] \*  
Births of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Catharine Snow's Children.  
Hannah Snow born Sept<sup>r</sup> 21, 1789  
Benjamin Snow born June 5, 1791.  
Fanny Snow born Octo, 26, 1792.  
Bethiah Snow born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1796.  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Snow born Octo, 29, 1798  
Catharine Snow born Sept, 26, 1800.  
Watson Snow born Aug<sup>st</sup> 6, 1802,  
Moses Snow . born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3, 1805 [1806 \*]

\* Book II, p. 29.



Deaths of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Catharine Snow's Children

Edward Snow drowned at egg harbour 1816

Births of James and Sarah Pain's Children.

Seth Pain was born January 21, 1786.

Huckins Pain was born July 24, 1789

Sally Pain was born August 26, 1794

James Pain was born January 20, 1797

Eliza Pain was born Feb. 1 . 1800

Nancy Pain was born Nov. 20, 1802.

Deaths of James & Sarah Pain's Children.

Seth Pain departed abroad in y<sup>e</sup> year 1807.

Huckins Pain departed this life [abroad \*] in y<sup>e</sup> year 1810.

Eliza Pain died Sep<sup>r</sup> 20 . 1829

Nancy Pain Departed this Life Sep<sup>t</sup> 5 — 1818

[p. 33] Richard Harding born March 14 . 1772

Desire Harding, consort to said Richard was born Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1773.

Births of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Desire Harding's Children

Polly Harding was born Sep<sup>r</sup> 11 . 1795.

Desire Harding was born May 16, 1799

Richard Harding was born Aug. 3 . 1801

Isaac Gould Harding was born March 31 . 1805

Phebe Gould Harding was born May 18 . 1808.

Joseph Harding was born Sep<sup>t</sup> 23 . 1813.

Stephen Harding was born Dec. 15 . 1815

Joseph Harding born Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1812

Deaths of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Desire Harding's Children.

[Polly died April 24, 1843 \*]

Richard Jr. Died the 5 of august 1819

Joseph Harding lost at Sea Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 — 1828

Joseph Harding died Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1812

Births of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.

Isaac Fessenden born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 . 1807.

Benjamin Fessenden August 11 . 1810.

Stephen Hopkins Fessenden Nov. 11 . 1812.

Phebe Hopkins Fessenden July . 1 . 1815.

William Fessenden April 13<sup>th</sup> 1817

Deaths of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.

Bethiah wife of Isaac died Sep<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1836

Stephen H died Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1837

Births of Elk<sup>a</sup> Bangs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Reliance his wifes Children.

William Henry Bangs born (in Vassalborough) Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 1813.

Reliance Berry Bangs born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13 . 1816.

Mary Berry Bangs born May 7 . 1818

Caroline Bangs born February 5 1820

Hiram B[erry †] Bangs born Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1824

Georgianna Bangs born Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1826

\* Book II, p. 30.      † Ibid., p. 31.

Elkanah Bangs born Sept 21 — 1828  
 George Franklin Bangs born Oct 19 1831  
 Births of the Children of Thomas & Abigail Lincolns Children.  
 Francis Lincoln born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 . 1814  
 Thomas Lincoln born august 3 . 1817  
 Abigail Lincoln born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Desire Snow Lincoln March 22 — 1827  
 Deaths of their Children  
 Thomas Lincoln Died august 8 — 1819  
 [Thomas Senior lost at Sea 1834  
 Abigail Senior died July 17 .. 1833] \*

[p. 34] Births of Scotto & Betsey Freeman Children.  
 Scotto Freeman born July 21 . 1804  
 Tully Freeman born Nov. 21 . 1805  
 Hannah Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 . 1806.  
 Births of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.  
 Sarah C. Snow born August 5 . 1807.  
 Emela Snow May 14 . 1809.  
 Rebecca B. Snow March 20 . 1811.  
 Robert Snow January 11 . 1813.  
 Lucy C. Snow January 29 . 1815  
 Heman Snow February 13 . 1817  
 Phebe C Snow, born 9<sup>th</sup> February 1819 . Died 8<sup>th</sup> August 1819  
 Phebe C Snow, born 20<sup>th</sup> June 1820  
 Herriot Snow . born 19 . June 1822 Died 14<sup>th</sup> February 1826  
 Elizabeth Snow . born . 26 . May 1824  
 Mary B. Snow born 12<sup>th</sup> August 1826  
 Harriot Snow born 11<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1828  
 Joseph Snow born 12<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1831  
 Deaths of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.  
 Sarah C died 11<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1836  
 Rebecca B died 1<sup>st</sup> June 1836  
 Births of Enoch & Lydia Clark's Child<sup>d</sup>  
 Mehetable Clark born March 1 . 1783.  
 Thatcher Clark born August 27 . 1787  
 Anna F. Clark born August 27 . 1790  
 Hannah Clark Otob<sup>r</sup> 25 . 1792  
 Enoch Clark July 25 . 1795  
 Nathan Clark March 6 . 1797.  
 Joshua Clark July 6 . 1799.  
 [Enoch Senior died April 23<sup>d</sup> 1816  
 Lydia Senior died Aug<sup>t</sup> 17, 1839  
 Enoch died May 5<sup>th</sup> 1835] †  
 Births of David Nickerson & Eunice his wife  
 Francis Freeman Nickerson born March 9 . 1817  
 Isaiah Nickerson born march 30 1819

\* Book II, p. 30. The year "1834" was written in pencil.

† Ibid., p. 32.

Deaths of David & Eunice Nickersons Childrn

Mrs. Eunice Nickerson died Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1829

Isaiah died July 4<sup>th</sup> 1837

[p. 35] Isaiah Crosby Son of Isaiah Crosby was born April 25 . 1774

Betsey Crosby daughter of James Crosby & wife to the said Isaiah

born July 19 . 1775

Births of their Children.

Isaac Crosby born Octo. 2<sup>d</sup> 1798

Mark Crosby born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25 . 1800

Isaiah Crosby born July 6 . 1802

Haskel Crosby born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 . 1809

Elkanah Crosby born Octo. 2 . 1813.

Deaths of Isaiah & Betsey Crosby's Children

Isaac Crosby died February 11 . 1801

[Mark died March . 1840 \*]

Births of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Anna F. Robbin's Children.

Fanny Robbins born July 20 . 1812

Nathaniel Robbins January 29 . 1815

Eliza Ann Robbins born august 22 — 1820

Joseph Henry Robbins born 12 May . 1823

Joshua Clark Robbins born 1 May . 1826

Deaths of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Anna F. Robbins Children.

Eliza Ann Robbins Died the 3<sup>th</sup> of Janu<sup>y</sup> 1823

Births of Heman McCloud and [Roxy \*] wife to said Heman Children

Roxcy McCloud born July 9 . 1807.

Heman McCloud Jun<sup>r</sup> born Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 . 1809

Hannah McCloud born May 26 . 1811

Fanny McCloud born Nov. 29 . 1814

Joseph McCloud born August 4 . 1816

Jedida McCloud born Oct, 12<sup>th</sup> 1818

Adolphus McCloud born Nov 26 1823 [Rhodolphus born Octob 10 .. 1824 \*]

Edmond F Snow Son of Moses & Hannah Snow born February 12 . 1798.

Edmond F Snow Died the 14 of april 1823

[p. 36] Births of Benja Eldridge and Patia his Wifes Children Enterd the 4 of May 1818

Zerviah Eldridge Born July 3 . 1804

Paitia Eldridge Born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 1806

Charlotte Eldridge Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7 . 1809

Births of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children Entird the 11 of May 1818

Edmund Snow Born Dec<sup>m</sup> 16 . year 1791

Sarah Snow Born Nov<sup>m</sup> 2 — 1794

\* Book II, p. 32.

Zoheth Snow born Dec<sup>m</sup> 6 — 1796

Priscilla Snow born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1800

Hannah Snow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 1803

Jane Thacher Snow born June [March \*] 18, 1810

Zoheth Snow father of the above Children was born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 — 1766

Hannah Foster Mother of the above Children was born august 3 :  
1767

Deaths of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children

the above Zoheth Snow died Dec<sup>r</sup> 1 . 183[†]

[Hannah Senior died Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 . . 1841

Edmond died May 21 . 1795]\*

Samuel Rogers was born april 9<sup>th</sup> 1794

Huldah Burges — born may 1 1796

Births of the above Samuel and Huldah Rogers Children Enterd  
May 1818

Charles Rogers born Dec<sup>m</sup> 28 . 1816

Huldah Rogers born January 30 — 1819

Caroline Rogers born March 6 . 1823

Charles Rogers Died July the 25 . 1818

Huldah Rogers died Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 — 1835

Record of the Births of Samuel and Temperance Snows Children

Samuel Snow born July 21 . 1809

Samuel Snow J<sup>r</sup> died July 11<sup>th</sup> 1830

[p. 37] Seth Foster Departed this Life Feb<sup>y</sup> 1818

Rebacah Foster Wife of Isaac Foster Departed this Life January 14 .  
1818

Sally Crosby Wife of James Crosby Departed this Life May 11 . 1818

Leday Crosby Wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life May 11 .  
1818

Abigail Freeman Relect of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elk<sup>h</sup> Freeman Departed this life may  
30 . 1818

Mercy Higgins wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jacob Higgins Departed this Life the  
16 of Sept 1818

Roland Clark Departed this Life august 1818

Phebe wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life the 16<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1819

Joseph Clark Departed this Life Nov<sup>m</sup> 1818

Azuba Crosby Relect of M<sup>r</sup> Silvanus Crosby Departed this Life may  
1818

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lemuel Snow Died march th 1819

Isaac Clark Esqr Died in Princes Iland (Africa) February 1819

Kemble Clark Died in Princes Island (Africa) February 1819

Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Mayo Died in princes Island Africa February 1819

Cap<sup>t</sup> David Nickerson Died on his Passage from africa for Boston in  
the Schooner Hope of Brewster the 26 of February 1819

Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Crosby Died in the Island of St Domingo January 1819

Scinthey Godfrey wife of Enos Godfrey Died the 23 of may 1819

\* Book II, p. 33.      † Appears to be "1" written over a "o."

Polly Berry Wife of Benj<sup>n</sup> Berry Died the 30 of June 1819  
 Widow Reliance King Died the of July 22 1819  
 widow Hannah Mayo Died 26 of July 1819  
 John Dillingham Jr Died the 5 of august 1819 in the 19 year of his  
 age  
 Samuel Crosby Died august 13 — 1819  
 Elkanah Clark Died at Sea 1819  
 Lyda Snow Died the 27 of Septembr 1819  
 Phebe King Relec of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas King Died the 1<sup>t</sup> of october 1819  
 David Hall Died the 8 of october 1819  
 Patia Mayo Wife of Elnathan Mayo Died the 10 of November 1819  
 Mercy Crosby Wife of John Crosby Died November 1819  
 Lydia Hopkins Relec of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elkanah Hopkins Dide January 1.  
 1820  
 Miriam Snow Wife of Nathaniel Snow Died January 5 . 1820  
 Charlotte Wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Sebury Died Janary 28 — 1820  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Crosby Died March 4 — 1820  
 Widow Mary Hopkins Relic of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Hopkins Dide march 25  
 1820  
 Widow Mercy Berry Relect of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Berry Died the 21 of  
 august 1820  
 Solomon Freeman Esq Died the 9 of November 1820  
 Nathan Hopkins Died Septembr 1820  
 George Snow Died in Boston fell from Masthead the of october 1820  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Hopkins Relect of M<sup>r</sup> Freeman Hopkins Died the 15 of No<sup>r</sup> —  
 1820  
 Dea Nathan winslow Died the 31 of Dec<sup>m</sup> 1820  
 William Low the son of Genison and Dinah Low was drowned Jan<sup>y</sup>  
 1<sup>th</sup> 1821.

[p. 38] Births of Benj<sup>n</sup> and Sukey Griffiths Children  
 Sukey [Susan \*] Griffith Born March 15 1809  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Griffith Born [March \*] 18 1812  
 Sally G[ould \*] Griffith born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 . 1826 [1825 \*]  
 Births of John P and Betsey Crowells Children  
 Heman Phinney Crowell Born Janeary the 11 . 1818  
 Harriot Newell Crowell born the 24 of oct 1819  
 Nathan T Crowell born the 12<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1821  
 Sally C. Crowell Nov [15 †] 1823  
 Polly T. [F †] Crowell May 29 1827  
 John P. Crowell Decem 22 — 1829  
 John P. born Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1834 [1833 †]  
 [Mary E, born Nov 23 1838 †]  
 Deaths of John P. and Betsey Crowell's Children  
 Polly T, Crowell died Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1830 ‡  
 Polly T. Crowell died Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1830 ‡  
 John P. Crowell died April 22<sup>d</sup> 1832

\* Book II, p. 33. † Ibid., p. 34. ‡ Sic.

Births of Joseph and Priscilla Crockers Children

John Crocker Born May 16 1818  
 George Crocker born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Sally Crocker born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Isaac B. Crocker born Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Charles Crocker born Aug<sup>t</sup> 14 — 1828  
 Martha Crocker born Nov<sup>br</sup> 30 1830  
 Priscilla born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Mrs Prissilla Crocker, died Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 — 1834  
 Charles Crocker died Sep<sup>tr</sup> 1831

[p. 39] Births of Isaac Freeman Ju<sup>r</sup> and Polly his Wifes Children

Mary Ann Freeman born March 29 1812  
 Susen Freeman born october 13, 1813  
 Samuel Freeman born octobr 22 [27 \*] 1816  
 Sarah C born Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 1820  
 Abigail born May 17 .. 1823  
 Eliza born Feb<sup>y</sup> 29 † .. 1825  
 Isaac born Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 1828

Births of Eleazer and Sally Bakers Children

Joshua Griffeth Baker Born June 12 — 1804  
 Reliance Baker born Sep<sup>tr</sup> 19 1807  
 Eleazer Baker born February 5 . 1810  
 John Griffeth Baker born april 25 1813  
 Sally Baker born may 7 — 1816  
 Phebe King Baker born Dec<sup>b</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1824 [1823 \*]  
 Loiza Baker born September 12<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Eleazar Baker Sen<sup>r</sup> died April 4 . 1827  
 Eleazer Baker died Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1835.  
 [Reliance died Dec<sup>c</sup> 17 .. 1840  
 Sally died Sept 12 . 1843] \*

Births of John & Rachel Crosbys Children

Edmond Crosby born april 7 1804  
 Easter Crosby born Jena<sup>y</sup> 23 1806  
 Darcus Crosby born Feb<sup>y</sup> 5 — 1812  
 Rachel Crosby died April 28<sup>th</sup> 1832

[p. 40] Births of Joshua & Nabey Wings Children

Mary Freeman wing born Dec<sup>m</sup> 29 1813  
 Lydia Winge born July 22 1815  
 Sophia Wing born august 31 1817  
 Hannah Berry Wing born august 27 1818  
 Abigail born May 17, 1820  
 Joshua Senior died Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1819  
 Lydia died Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1838

Births of Thomas & Eliza Clark Children

Eliza Gray Clerk born Dec<sup>m</sup> 16 — 1817

\* Book II, p. 34. † Sic.

Thomas Clark Jr born February 12 — 1820  
 Nancy W. Clark born May 7 1822  
 Joshua Freem[an\*] Clark born October 15 1827  
 Daniel Newton Clark April 10 1831  
 Reliance Clark born . March 30<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Thomas Clark, Sen<sup>r</sup> died August 16 . 1830  
 Joshua F. Clark died March 11<sup>th</sup> 1832.  
 Reliance Clark died March 15<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 Births of John and Sally Wings Children  
 Leroy A Wing born May th 19 . 1801  
 Perlina [Paulina\*] Wing born March the 13 1803  
 Mary ann Wing born april 6 — 1805  
 Lucretia W Wing born March 18 1810  
 Deaths of John & Sally wings Children  
 Perlina [Paulina\*] Wing Departed this Life Jen<sup>y</sup> 23 . 1819  
 Record of John & [Second Wife\*] Betsey Wings Children  
 John wing born the 14 of october 1820  
 Sally Lincoln Wing born the 23 of Octobr 1822  
 Charles Wing born March 23<sup>d</sup> 1831  
 Charles Wing died Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> [11\*] 1832

[p. 41] Record of the Births of John Foster Jr and Catharine his  
fifes † Children

Lydia Foster born July the 6 1811  
 Lincoln Foster born January 24 1813  
 Emelia [Emily\*] Foster born May 19 1814  
 Patty Foster born august 29 . 1816  
 [John born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 1821  
 Josiah March 31 . 1823  
 Catherine Dec. 28 . 1824]\*  
 John Foster ju<sup>r</sup> [Senior\*] died 1829  
 [Catharine Foster Widow died Mar 12 1863  
 Lydia — “ Jan 9 1854  
 Lincoln — “ Mar 21 1887  
 John Foster at Sea died June 10 1855]\*  
 Births of Moses and Betsey Hopkins' Children  
 William Hopkins was born march 15 1804  
 Betsey Hopkins born February 3 . 1807  
 Edward Hopkins born May 8 — 1809  
 Moses Hopkins born June 7 1811  
 Mary Hopkins born July 4 1813  
 Abigal Hopkins born octob<sup>r</sup> 19 1815  
 Sukey Hopkins born august 21 1817  
 Caroline Hopkins born Dec, 12 1823  
 Elisha F. Hopkins born Nov, 21 1825 [1824 ‡]  
 George C. Hopkins born Feb, 21 1828  
 Caroline died July 16<sup>th</sup> 1838

\* Book II, p. 35. † Sic. ‡ Book II, p. 36.

Births of Isaac and Nancy Snows Children

Nancy Gray Snow born May 29 1817

Augusta Snow born Nov 24 . 1821

[p. 42] Birth of Joseph and Keziah Sears Children

Prince born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 .. 1787

Persses Sears born Sep<sup>t</sup> 13 — 1789

Olive Sears born Dec<sup>m</sup> 1 — 1790

Nathan Sears born July 9 1793

Betsey Sears born Nov<sup>m</sup> 26 . 1795

Joseph H Sears born Nov<sup>m</sup> 9 1801

Benjamin Sears born July 13 1807

the wife of Joseph, Keziah Sears died Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 1838

Prince died at Sea Feb<sup>y</sup> 1810

[Nathan died April 27 . 1841 \* ]

Benjamin died April 15<sup>th</sup> 1825

Births of Thomas and Olive Snows Children

Hannah Berry Snow born Nov<sup>m</sup> 9 — 1809

[Thomas Snow died December 30<sup>th</sup> 1815 \*]

Births of Dean and Fanny Grays Children

Benjamin Snow Gray born June 23 1818

Twins { Zebine Gray born august { 1822  
           { Dean Gray born 19<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> { 1822

Joshua Gray born 18<sup>th</sup> April 1824

Fanny Gray born 19 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1825

Records of the Births of Nathaniel and Lydea Winslows Children

Polly Winslow born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6 . 1802

Nathaniel Winslow born april 14 — 1804

Emeline Winslow born Feb<sup>y</sup> 20 — 1807

Lydea Winslow born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 1809

Polly Winslow died Sep 20 — 1828

Emeline died July 1834

Lydia Winslow died Sep 4<sup>th</sup> 1828

[p. 43] Seth & Paitia Nickersons Children Recorded

Siloma Nickerson was born Nov<sup>m</sup> 28 . 1806

Warron Nickerson born Sep<sup>t</sup> 18 . 1808

America Nickerson born may 14 .. 1811

Stephen Nickerson born march 14 — 1814

Seth Nickerson born Sep<sup>t</sup> 21 — 1816

Joseph Nickerson born . [Nov 4 .. 1818 †]

Rebecca Nickerson . born . [Octo 16 .. 1822 †]

Emeline Nickerson . born . [Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 .. 1826 †]

Record of Edredge & Hannah Smalls Children

Plenny Britt Small born January 25 . 1814

Charlotte Small born March 4 . 1816

\* Book II, p. 36.      † Ibid., p. 37.



Eldredge Small born July 19 . 1818  
 Jesse Small born august 30 . 1820  
 Wrong & corrected 65 page \*  
 Record of the Births of Elkanah and Edith Longs Children  
 Abigal Long born october 23 — 1808  
 Lucy Long born July 9 — 1810  
 Elkanah Long born July 9 — 1813  
 Edeth Long born august 10 . 1816  
 Polly Long born august 30 — 1821  
 Davies [Daviess †] born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 Susan born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Davis born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1827 [1828 †]  
 [Elkanah Senior died Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1840 †]

[p. 44] Record of the Births of Levi and Sally Cohoons Children  
 Nathan Cohoon born Sep<sup>t</sup> 18 — 1811  
 Abner Cohoon born February 27 1813  
 Levi Cohoon born July 21 1816  
 [Eusena June 13 1819 †]  
 Records of the births of William and Deliverance Makers Children  
 william Maker born october 11 . 1816  
 Sally Maker born october 10 — 1818 [19 .. 1819 †]  
 [Delia born Dec 14 .. 1821  
 David K. born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 .. 1823  
 Loring born Sep<sup>t</sup> 28 .. 1826  
 Freeman born June 30<sup>h</sup> 1828  
 Joshua born Ap<sup>l</sup> 12 .. 1831  
 Hiram born Aug<sup>t</sup> 25 .. 1833 ] †  
 Births of Zoheth & Hannah Hopkins Children  
 Zoheth Hopkins born august 19 — 1817

[p. 45] Record of the Births of Nathan and Polly Fosters Children  
 Laura ann Downs Foster born Dec<sup>m</sup> 7 1804  
 Nathan Foster born march 6<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Polly Dillingham Foster march 18 . 1811  
 Record of Isaiah Crosby Jr and Pollys His wives Children  
 Thomas Snow Crosby born Dec<sup>m</sup> 1 . 1817  
 Edmond Crosby born august 28 1819  
 Henry Crosby born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Elizabeth Crosby born Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Isaiah Crosby born Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 [David born in Worcester Nov 23<sup>d</sup> 1883  
 Mary “ “ “ July 7 1836  
 Laura A January 28 1838] §

\* Written on the margin opposite the five lines preceding.

† Book II, p. 37. ‡ Ibid., p. 109, but p. 38 gives “Octr 10.”

§ Ibid., p. 38. These three entries are in pencil. “1883” is evidently an error for “1833.”

Record of Freeman and fanny Winslow Children

Hannah C Winslow way born october 21 . 1814

Fanny B Winslow born January 10 . 1817

Olive Winslow born Dec<sup>m</sup> 14 — 1819 [Sep<sup>r</sup> 19 .. 1820\*]

Josiah Winslow born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1822

Freeman Winslow born June 1<sup>t</sup> 1824

Jarusha Winslow born Octo 7<sup>th</sup> 1826

Mary E Winslow born Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1828

Fanny Winslow [Senior\*] died Nov 1828

Josiah Winslow died April 18, 1830

Mrs Elizabeth Clark died Octo<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1833

[p. 46] Reuben Sears Ju<sup>r</sup> and Nancy his Wifes Record of their Children

Nancy Jane Sears was born august 12 — 1815

Elijah B[ailey †] Sears born Nov<sup>m</sup> 9 1817

Christopher Sears born January 1<sup>st</sup> 1820

Reuben Sears born august 8<sup>th</sup> 1822

Willard Sears born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1827

Mary Sears born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1831

[Olive H, born March 21 . 1834

Heman born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25 .. 1836

Willard born March 26 .. 1840

Willard Died July 11 .. 1838

Reuben senior . Died Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1845] †

Record of the Births of Nathaniel and Mariam ‡ Snows Children

Arletta Snow born July 25 1812

Nathaniel Snow born Dec<sup>m</sup> 4 1814

Record of the Births of Aseph and Lydia Grays Children

Anthony Gray was born august 24 § — 1816

Miraam Gray was born September 30 . 1819

Aseph Gray born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1814

Lydia Hopkins Gray born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1823

Eunice Gray Born October 27<sup>th</sup> 1825

Elizebeth Gray born May [March †] 19<sup>th</sup> 1828

Asaph Senior died at Sea July 3<sup>d</sup> 1837

Merriam [Miriam †] Gray died Sep<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1830

Lydia H died Sep<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1837

Record of Solomon and Polly Fosters Children

Giles Foster was born July 24<sup>th</sup> 1806

Joshua Foster born october 18 — 1808

Solomon Foster born May 21 1811

Mary C Foster born Nov<sup>m</sup> 14 1813

Hannah Foster born august 11 . 1819

\* Book II, p. 38. † Ibid., p. 39.

‡ Ibid., p. 39, gives Miriam as first wife and Nancy (see Book I, p. 67) as second wife.

§ The "4" was written over a "3."

Nathan Foster born april 17<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Temperance Foster born May 9<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 William Foster born Decbr 5<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Solomon Foster Senior, died Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1834

[p. 47] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Higginss Children

Samuel Higgins born March th 18<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Sally M Higgins born Sep<sup>t</sup> 26 1813  
 Mercy Holbrook Higgins born Octo<sup>r</sup> 23 .. 1819  
 Seabury Mayo Higgins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 .. 1822  
 Elisha Mayo Higgins born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 .. 1823  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Lucious Higgins born Octo<sup>r</sup> 14 .. 1826  
 George E. Higgins born Sep. 15 .. 1828.  
 Alfred Higgins born March 31 .. 1833  
 Record of the Births of Ebins and Sukey Higgins Children  
 Sukey S Higgins born august 28 1816  
 Ebens Higgins born may 12 1818  
 Jacob Higgins born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Abigail Freeman Higgins . March 11 . 1823  
 Willard . Sears . Higgins born Decem<sup>b</sup> 12 . 1826  
 [Jacob died Decr 20 .. 1838 \*]  
 Record of the Births of Jonathan and Jane Fosters Children  
 Jonathan Foster born Sep<sup>t</sup> 26 . 1817  
 Record of the Births of James and Temperance Kings Children  
 James King born March th 18 1818  
 Temperence King born . 16 June 1820  
 David King born . 15 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1823  
 Mary Caroline King . born . 15 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1825

[p. 48] Births of Joseph Mayo Ju<sup>r</sup> and Betsey Mayo, his wifes Childrin

Elizabeth Mayo born april 22 1818 Died July 20 1820  
 Joseph Mayo Ju<sup>r</sup> [Senior †] died at Princis Is<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 [Betsey died Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 .. 1838 †]  
 Births of Nath[an †]iel and Sophia Mayos Childrens  
 Polly Mayo born Nov<sup>m</sup> 23 1817  
 Julia Mayo born June 22 1819  
 Abraham Mayo born June 10<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Abigail Maria Mayo born July 25, 1828  
 Adeline Mayo born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Records of the Births of Ebenezer and Sally Ryders Children  
 Mary Ryder born [Dec 16 .. 1799 †]  
 Freeman Ryder born June 28 . 1809 [1802 †]  
 [Ebenezar lost at sea Sep<sup>t</sup> 1803  
 Sally died Sept 18 .. 1828] †  
 Record of the Births of Samuel and Eunice Mayos Children  
 Eunice Mayo born Decembr 18 . 1818

\* Book II, p. 40. † Ibid., p. 41.

Samuel Mayo born March 15 . 1825  
Francis Mayo born Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1827  
Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> Mayo died at Matanzas July 3<sup>d</sup> 1829

[p. 49] Records of James and Mercy Crosby \* Makers Children  
John C Maker born Novem<sup>b</sup> 19 1812  
James Maker born april 6<sup>th</sup> 1815  
Harriot Maker born [July 6 .. 1821 †]  
[John C. Maker died Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 1838  
James Maker ju<sup>r</sup> died July 5<sup>th</sup> 1839 ] †  
Record of the Births of David and Mercy Snows Children  
Mary Clark Snow born Febr<sup>y</sup> 5 1806  
Olive Snow born Febr<sup>y</sup> 11 1808  
David Snow born august 22 — 1809  
Mercy Snow born June 1 1811  
Jonathan Snow born april 1 1813  
Edmond Snow born Febr<sup>y</sup> 5 1815  
Silvanus Snow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 3 . 1817  
Emeline Snow born Febr<sup>y</sup> 24 — 1823  
Joseph Snow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 1830  
Mary Snow born November [22 ‡] 1831  
The two last of the above children were by his 2<sup>d</sup> wife Nancy.  
David Snow . Senior . died Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1834  
Olive [wife of Elisha ‡] Bangs died Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1838  
Mercy Snow . died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1836  
[Mary C. wife of John Lincoln died Dec. 18 . 1830 ‡]  
Births of Thomas & Rebacca Doltons Children  
Thomas Dolton born Sep<sup>t</sup> 13 1818

[p. 50] Births of John and Polly Banges Children  
John Bangs born Feby 11 — 1816  
Polly Bangs born Jenuary 21 — 1818  
Emeline Bangs born December 23<sup>th</sup> 1820 [1821 ‡]  
Bethiah Snow Bangs born Sep<sup>t</sup> 13 1823  
Deaths of John & Polly Bangs Children  
John Bangs J<sup>r</sup> Died Nov<sup>m</sup> 25 1823  
Births of Jonathan F & Polly Banges Children  
Jonathan F. Ju<sup>r</sup> Bangs born april 14<sup>th</sup> 1820  
Deaths of Jon<sup>a</sup> & Polly Bangs Children  
Jonathan F Bangs Senior died 24 July 1825  
Births of Silvanus and Mehittable Bangss Children  
Olive Bangs born February 23 . 1794  
Mehittable Bangs born Febr<sup>y</sup> 5 1797  
Silvanus Bangs born Nov<sup>m</sup> [10<sup>th</sup> §] 1803  
[Olive died in Dennis  
Mahitable Jr died in Chatham  
Silvanus died Nov 24 .. 1837] ‡

\* "Crosby" interlined in pencil. † Book II, p. 41. ‡ Ibid., p. 42.

§ Ibid., p. 42. *In pencil.*

[p. 51] Births of Barna and Mehitabel Wings Children  
 Josiah Wing was born the 15 of August 1804  
 Barna Wing died Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Josiah Wing Son of B & M Wing Died Sept<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1823  
 Records of the Births of David & Tamsen Eldredges Children  
 Bangs Eldredge was born December 12 1805  
 Sarah H Eldredge born August 3<sup>d</sup> 1807  
 Tamsen Eldredge born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Judah Eldredge born Sep<sup>t</sup> 13 1812  
 Elizabeth Eldredge born July 1814  
 Polly Eldredge born Decem<sup>r</sup> 7 . 1816  
 Gideon Eldredge born Dec<sup>m</sup> 16 1818  
 James born July 9<sup>th</sup> [10\*] 1821  
 Melinda born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Tamsen wife of David died 1830  
 Judah Eldredge Died (Drowned) May 21 . 1821  
 [Elizabeth died in Orleans 1840  
 James died in Brewster May 1871.  
 Gideon died in Brewster Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1887] \*  
 Record of the Berths of Clark & Mary Lincolns Children  
 Clark Lincoln born January 1 — 1821  
 Record of the Births of Samuel and Abigail Berrys Children  
 Samuel Berry born the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>m</sup> † 1823

[p. 52] Births of John & Olive Simpkins Children  
 Olive Simpkins born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 Caroline Simpkins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 — 1795  
 John Simpkins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 1797  
 Nathaniel Stone Simpkins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 1798  
 2<sup>d</sup> John Simpkins born July 17 1799  
 Samuel Grant Simpkins born Sep<sup>t</sup> 15 1802  
 Elizabeth Simpkins born March 15 — 1804  
 Record of the Deaths of John and Olive Simpkins Children  
 [John Senior Died in Boston Febuary 28 . 1843 ‡]  
 John Simpkins Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 17 [9 ‡] 1799  
 Records of the Births of Mark and Catharine Clarks Children  
 Elisha Clark born October th 11 . 1820  
 Elisha Clark April 6 — 1823  
 Mary A. Clark born Feb<sup>y</sup> 17 — 1825  
 Edward S[tone ‡] Clark born Nov 29 — 1827  
 Keziah H. Clark Sep<sup>t</sup> 30 — 1829  
 Sarah born Sep<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Mark Clark Senior died July 9<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Elisha Clark Died the 14 of May 1821  
 [Mary Allyn died in Sandwich April 15 .. 1841 ‡]  
 Record of the Births of Isaiah and Debby Clarks Children  
 William Clark born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27 — 1808

\* Book II, p. 43.

† See original page 61 of Book I.

‡ Book II, p. 44.

Isaiah Clark born July 28 1811  
 Jeremiah Manter Clark born July 6 1814  
 Isaac Clark born Sept 12 1818  
 Isaiah Senior died July 19<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Deborah wife of Isaiah died Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 [Isaiah Jur at Indian Key Florida died July 10 1835 \*]

[p. 53] Births of Isaac & Abigail Dillinghams Children.

Hitty G[reenough †] Dillingham born August 3 1799  
 Henry Dillingham born Nov<sup>m</sup> 17 1802  
 Thankful Dillingham born August 13 . 1805  
 Isaac Dillingham born May 30 . 1808  
 Abigail Dillingham Mother of the above Childrin was born June 18  
 — 1773 .

Isaac Dillingham .. Senior died 30 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1807  
 Henry Dillingham lost at Sea Sep<sup>r</sup> 1824  
 Record of the births of Seth & Polly Snows Children  
 Polly Snow born March 9<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Record of the births of Daniel Rogers Jr and Polly his wifes Chil-  
 dren

Bethiah Rogers born January 25 . 1821  
 Birth of Lydia, Daughter of Edward and Sarah Clark —

Lydia Clark born . Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1774

[Lydia Clark died May 18 . 1843 †]

Col Jon<sup>a</sup> Snow & Mahitable Hopkins marraid Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1763 — birth  
 of their Children —

Jane born .. Octo<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1768 1768

Mary, born Sunday . 29 April 1770

Prince born Tuesday . 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1771 Died . July 1811

Mercy . born Tuesday . 11 . Jan<sup>y</sup> 1774

Sally . born, Sunday . 7 . Jan<sup>y</sup> 1776

Samuel born . Wednesday 6 . Octo<sup>r</sup> 1779

Jon<sup>a</sup> . & Mehitable . Monday 10 . Sep<sup>r</sup> 1781

Benjamin . born Fryday 6 . Feb<sup>y</sup> 1784 Died March 7<sup>th</sup> 1801

Marraid Elizabeth Crosby 24<sup>th</sup> July 1787 — Died 17 Jan<sup>y</sup> . 1813

Nabby . born . 27<sup>th</sup> March 1790 Died March 7<sup>th</sup> 1804

Bangs . born . 30<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> . 1792

Betsy . born 29 . May . Omitted above . 1788

Huldah Cobb, daughter of Mr Scottow & Mary Cobb . born Decem<sup>r</sup>  
 2<sup>d</sup> 1762 — Marraid to Col Jonathan Snow, March 29<sup>th</sup> 1813.

Deaths in Col Jon<sup>a</sup> Snows family

Mahitable wife of S<sup>d</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> died 24<sup>th</sup> May . 1787

Jane her daughter died . 3 April 1769.

Sally died . 10<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1799

Mehitable Died 6<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1802

Jon<sup>a</sup> Died 29 . Jan<sup>y</sup> . 1801

Col Jon<sup>a</sup> Snow Aged 81 . died 3<sup>d</sup> March 1828

\* Book II, p. 43.      † Ibid., p. 44.

[p. 54] Abigall Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman . Died March 16 —  
1821

Nathan Freeman Died abroad 1821

Polly Freeman wife of Lamuel Freeman Died March the 10 — 1821

Mehittable Wife of Thomas Reed Died the 24 of May 1821

wid Zurviah . Hopkins Died the 2 of July 1821

Capt Silvanus Lincoln Died (Drowned) August 17 . 1821

Miss Thanckful Wing Died the 26 of august 1821 aged about 70  
years

Naby King Wife of Capt John King Died august 1821

Miss Thankfull Freeman Departed this Life th 23 of Sept 1821

Abraham Berry Died at Sea th of octob 1821

Molly gray Died th 28<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> — 1822

Jiles Hopkins Died at the havannah th of Dec<sup>m</sup> 1821

Miss Molly gray Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 1822

Betsey Seabury Wife of Thomas Seabury D<sup>d</sup> March 15 . 1822

Wid. Polly Snow died the 4 of April 1822

Abigail the wife of N. D. Simons died the 6 of April 1822.

Wid. Mehittable Gray Died the 11 of april 1822

Wid. Abigail Pinkham Died the 11 of April 1822

wid Mary gray Died the 6 . of May 1822

Dor Josiah Winslow Died the 9<sup>th</sup> of June 1822

Silvanus Clark Died (at Sea) July the 9 . 1822

Temperance Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman Died the 16 of Sept  
1822

Godfrey Myrick Died august 1822

Isaac Freeman Died the 12 of Janu<sup>y</sup> 1823

Lyday Rogers Wife of Daniel Rogers Died the 13<sup>th</sup> of Feby 1823

Eunice Mayo Wife of Capt Elknah Mayo Died the 16<sup>th</sup> of Feby 1823

Capt Freeman Higinis Died the 4<sup>th</sup> of march 1823

Isaac mayo Son of Isaac & Reliance Mayo Died July th 8 1823

Sally the Wife of Gen Jere<sup>m</sup> Mayo Died Sep<sup>m</sup> 24 1823

Wdow Paitia Hopkins Died the 1 of Nov<sup>m</sup> 1823

Ebenezer Bangs Died Nov<sup>m</sup> 1823

Samuel Foster Died With the Small Pox January the 24 . 1824

the widow Sarah Crosby Died the of Feby 1824

Isaac Foster Died with the Small pox the 24 of Feby 1824

Jon<sup>a</sup> Snow died 20<sup>th</sup> May . 1787. aged 78 years

Mircy Snow, his wife 9 . Aug<sup>t</sup> 1794. " 78. "

Moses Crosby died 24 April 1811. " 85. "

Abigail, his wife . . 11 . Dec<sup>r</sup> 1815. " 88.. "

Seth Cobb . died 4 . Jan<sup>y</sup> 1825. " 79.. "

Mr Lemuel Freeman 13<sup>th</sup> " 1825 " "

Major Nath<sup>l</sup> Freeman died 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1826 . 88..

Jon<sup>a</sup> F. Bangs died 1824.

Widow Prissilla Crosby died 3<sup>d</sup> March 1828

Dean Rogers Died April \* 18<sup>th</sup> 1828 —

Maletiah Jenkins died Sep 20 — 1828

\* "April" written over "May."

Rebecca Wife of John Clark died Sep 27 — 1828  
 Mrs Sally Ryder died Sep — 1828  
 Miss Polly Stone aged 89 died Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 1829  
 Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Miss Moriah Mayo died July 22 . 1829  
 Widow Lydia Lincoln died Sep 19<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Mrs Meletiah Crosby died Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 — 1830  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon Clark died Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 — 1830  
 James Phiney died Jany 12 1830  
 Jonathan Berry died Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Clark lost at Sea Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Thomas Clark lost at Sea Aug<sup>t</sup> 17, 1830  
 John Wing J<sup>r</sup> died Aug<sup>t</sup> 1830  
 Lemuel Crosby died Oct<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Miss Mercy Stone died April — 1830  
 Mrs Rebecca Paine died Feb<sup>y</sup> 25 1831 Aged 93 Years  
 Miss Anna Clark died 1831  
 Reuben Snow died Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Nathaniel King died Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1832  
 Elkanah Mayo died Sep<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mercy Crosby died March 4<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Mrs Elizabeth Clark died October 13 . 1833  
 Mrs Lydia Wing died February 21<sup>st</sup> 1835.  
 Deacon Nathaniel Crosby died March 24 . 1827  
 Mrs Mary wife of Dea<sup>n</sup> C died Feb<sup>y</sup> 3 . 1831

[p. 55] Record of the Births of Enos and Reliance Godfreys Children.\*

John Godfrey Aug<sup>t</sup> 19 1819  
 Matilda Godfrey born March 25 [20 †] 1821  
 Enos Godfrey Feb<sup>y</sup> 6 [11 †] — 1824  
 Warren H. Godfrey Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1830  
 Mary C born Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1834 [1833 †]  
 Hellen born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1836 [Reliance E. March 7 †]  
 Enos Senior died . August 7<sup>th</sup> 1835 [Drowned †]  
 Record of the Births of Silvanus and Hundah [Huldah †] Clarks  
 Children

Silvanus Clark born October 21 . 1821  
 Silvanus Clark [Senior †] died July 8<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Record of the Births of Barna C. and Polly Fosters Children  
 Abigail Foster born June 10 . 1821  
 Barna . C. Foster born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 Polly . H. Foster born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Record of the Deaths of Barna Cobb Foster & Polly Fosters Children  
 Abigail Foster Died Sept the 21 1822  
 Polly H. Foster died Sep 13<sup>th</sup> 1828

\* Entered twice in Book II. On page 45 the record agrees with Book I. On page 112 John is omitted.

† Book II, p. 112. ‡ Ibid., p. 45.



Cap<sup>t</sup> Barna . C. Foster lost on a passage from Boston to St Piers .  
February 1828

[Polly Senior died April 24, 1843 \*]

[p. 56] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Eldridge Children

Thomas M. Eldridge born Nov<sup>m</sup> 30 . 1804

Nancy Eldridge born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23 . 1802

Cyrenous Eldridge born Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1 1806

Elizabeth Eldridge born may 30 1805

Samuel Eldridge born Dec<sup>m</sup> 1 1811

John Eldridge born march 1 1813

Fanny S Eldridge born octo 4 1816

Sally M Eldridge born Febr<sup>y</sup> 4 1818

Oliver H Eldridge born June 7 1821

Record of the Birth of Nehemiah D and Abigail Simmons Children

Eliza O[tis †] Simmons born april 9 1816

Lucy D Simmons born June 18 1818

[Abigail Simmonds died April 6<sup>th</sup> 1822 †]

Record of the Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayos Children

Freeman Mayo born the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>m</sup> 1820

[56a] Record of the Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children

Mergret Small born the 23 of march 1806

Cornelus Small born the 25 December 1809

Phebe Small born the 3 of may 1811

Nathan Small born the 29 of august 1814

Godfrey Small born the 11 of april 1819

to page 85

Records of the Births of James and Sabra Smalls Children

Anna Small born the 1 of october 1816

65<sup>th</sup> page

Record of the Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children

Sally Foster Snow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1822

Zoheth Snow . born 29<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1825

to 76 paige

Record of the Births of James and Betsey Crosbys Children

Joshua Crosby born october [‡]<sup>th</sup> 1821.

[p. 57] Births of Elisha & Sally Crockers Children §

Elisha Crocker born 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1814

Isaac F Crocker born 25 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1817

Luther Crocker born 24 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1819

Sarah S. Crocker born 25 March 1822

Josiah Crocker born 29 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1824

Edmund Crocker born 23 [3 †] Octo<sup>r</sup> 1825

Mary H Crocker born July 27 . 1827

\* Book II, p. 45.      † Ibid., p. 46.      ‡ Illegible.

§ All of the births of this family are written on a slip of paper attached to the page by wafers. Underneath are recorded the births of Luther and Sarah.

Henery Crocker born Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>t</sup> 1829  
 Mary Hinkly . Crocker born January 6<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Melissa J born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Mary H Crocker died Jan<sup>y</sup> \* 27 1828  
 [Henry died May 17 . 1843 †]  
 Record of the births of Jonathan & Rhoda Thachers Children  
 Benjamin Thacher born august 4<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Benjamin Thatcher born 6 April 1827.  
 Benjamin Thacher died 1824  
 [Rhoda died May 8 . 1835 ‡]  
 Record of the Births of William & Marthey Freemans Children  
 William Freeman born in Boston [Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 ‡ ] 1820  
 Charles Freeman born in Brewster June [15 ‡ ] 1822  
 [Caroline Ap<sup>l</sup> 13 .. 1824  
 George Ap<sup>l</sup> 20 .. 1826  
 Abigail Apl 25 .. 1828] ‡

[p. 58] Record of the Births of Daniel and [§] Rogers Children  
 Jonathan L Rogers born Sep<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1805  
 Record of the Births of Heman & Patty Crockers Children  
 Watson Mayo Crocker born July 12 — 1819  
 Heman Crocker born Sept 18 [10 ‡ ] — 1821  
 Martha Ann Crocker Dec<sup>r</sup> 1825 [March 4 1826 ‡]  
 Nathan C. Crocker Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1832 [1833 .‡]  
 [Benjamin Nov 28 1835 .‡]  
 Record of the Births of Dean and Rebacca Bangss Childrend  
 Eunice Sparrow Bangs born July th 9 — 1814  
 Elizabeth Snow Bangs born Nov<sup>m</sup> 15 1816  
 Isaac Winslow Bangs born July 17 1819  
 Dean Bangs born Feb<sup>y</sup> 7 — 1822  
 Edward Bangs born July 20 1827  
 Rebecca, Wife of Dean Bangs died Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Record of Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayo Children.  
 Sophia, wife of the above . born in Barre 18<sup>th</sup> July 1792  
 Thier Children  
 Freeman Mayo born 11<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1820  
 Sophia Low Mayo born 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1826  
 Pembroke Mayo born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1829

[p. 59] Record of the Births of Isaac Lincoln Jr and Desire his Wifes Children  
 Isaac Lincoln born January 17 — 1823  
 Joseph Lincoln born 17 [19 || ] April 1825  
 Freeman Jackson Lincoln born 8 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1827  
 Edgar Lincoln born Sep<sup>t</sup> 25 1829  
 [Isaac Senior lost at New Smyrnia Florida || ]

\* Written over "Feby." † Book II, p. 46. ‡ Ibid., p. 47.

§ Space was left for the name of the mother. || Book II, p. 48.

Record of the Births of James Crosby Jr & Rebacca Crosbys his  
Wifs Children

Elkanah C[lark \*] Crosby born February 8<sup>th</sup> 1823.

[Lucretia Nov 21 . 1824

Rebecca F Dec 4 . 1827 Boston

James, by second Wife Nov 20 1833 Do] \*

Births Eben<sup>r</sup> D. & Harriot Winslows Children

Eben<sup>r</sup> D. Winslow, born in Burkley 4<sup>th</sup> July 1793

Thier Children

Horatio Francis Frederic 20 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1826

[p. 60] Record of the Births of Solomon & Rebaccas Clarks Children

Eliza Clark born the 24<sup>th</sup> of august — 1797

Rebecca Clark born march the 18<sup>th</sup> 1799

Harriot Clark born the 18<sup>th</sup> of may 1802

Rebecca Webb Daught<sup>r</sup> of S & R Clark Dide Nov 19 1818

[Eliza Died June 7 .. 1830

Harriot Died 1834] \*

Record of the Births of Nathan Snow Dillingham & Eliza his wifs  
Children —

Reliance Dillingham born march 23 . 1822

John Dillingham born Feb, 15 1824

Nathan Dillingham born March 3<sup>d</sup> 1826

Eliza Dillingham born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1828

Rebecca Dillingham born May 15<sup>th</sup> 1830

Mrs Eliza Dillingham died June 7<sup>th</sup> 1830

Reliance Dillingham died Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1830

Rebecca Dillingham died Sep<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1831

Births of Nathan . S. & [Second wife †] Emily Dillinghams Children

Freeman Dillingham born Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1832

Charles Dillingham Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1834

Emily Dillingham born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 . 1837

[Edward March 19 1840

Howard Sep<sup>t</sup> 11 . 1842] †

Record of the Biths of Goram and Sarah Mayos Children

Joseph Mayo born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1821

Sarah Mayo born Sep<sup>t</sup> 14 1822

Gorham Mayo born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 1825

Elisabeth Mayo, born Octo 7<sup>t</sup> 1828

Scammons H. Mayo April 12<sup>th</sup> 1831

Gorham Mayo [Senior †] died Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1828

Births . of Enos & Thankfull Searss Children

Asa H. Sears . born Octo<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> . 1836.

Nancy . P. Sears . “ July 15 . 1838.

[p. 61] Births of Barna F. & Matilda Cobbs Children

The above named Barna Cobb . born 7<sup>th</sup> May 1801

Children of the above

\* Book II, p. 48. † Ibid., p. 49.

Barna Cobb — born . 12<sup>th</sup> March 1826  
 William B. Cobb June 30, 1828  
 by 2<sup>d</sup> wife Polly.  
 Mary Matilda Cobb .. born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Matilda Wife of Barna F Cobb died July 22<sup>d</sup> 1828.  
 Barna Cobb Jr died Dec<sup>r</sup> 1830  
 Births of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Hannah Mayo . Children  
 The above Hannah Gray . born 18<sup>th</sup> May 1792 \*  
 Asa Mayo . their Son . born [†] Jan<sup>y</sup> 1818  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Mayo . Died, at St Peires . Mach 16<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Births of John & Olive Grays Children  
 Betsy Crosby Gray born 2<sup>d</sup> July 1814  
 John Gray Ju<sup>r</sup> born 18 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1818 [1817 ‡]  
 Mrs Olive Gray died — [Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1827 ‡]  
 [Betsey Crosby died March 20 . 1844 ‡]  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Gray was lost at Sea Jan<sup>y</sup> 1830  
 Samuel Berry Jr born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 1799  
 Abigail Berry . [Abigail Burgis §] born July 15 — 1798  
 Births of Samuel & Abigail Berrys Children  
 William Burgis Berry born . 10 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1825  
 Samuel Berry 3<sup>d</sup> born Oct<sup>o</sup> || 5<sup>th</sup> — 1823  
 Freeman Berry born . Oct<sup>o</sup> 29 — 1827  
 Abigail Burgess Berry born May 5<sup>th</sup> 1832

[p. 62] Births of John & Francis Kings Children  
 Francis [Frances ¶] King . born 7<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1824  
 Rebecca S. King born June 7<sup>th</sup> . 1826  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John King died in France Feby 12<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Births of Obed & Temperance Snows Children  
 Mary Nye Snow born 10<sup>th</sup> May 1824  
 Births of Theodore & Mary Berrys Children.  
 Isaac Berry born 16 June 1808  
 Susan Berry born 16<sup>th</sup> June 1815  
 Jacob Berry born 19 March 1819  
 Theodore Berry born 28 Feb<sup>y</sup> 1821.  
 Abraham Berry born 23 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1823  
 Jacob Berry died May 5 1828  
 Abner Higgins born 13 May 1795  
 Reliance his wife born 24 June 1797  
 Births of the Children of the above  
 Fanny Higgins born 12 May 1817  
 Freeman Higgins born 15 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1819  
 Abner Higgins born 26 [24 ¶] Feb<sup>y</sup> 1822  
 Reliance [A ¶] Higgins born 12 April 1825  
 Elvira Higgins born 9 March, 1828

\* "2" over "3" in different ink.

† "8" was written first. This has been changed in different ink to "3" and then to "2."  
 ‡ Book II, p. 50. § Ibid., pp. 43, 50.

|| See Book I, p. 51. ¶ Book II, p. 51.

Clement S. Higgins born 13 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1831  
 Joseph Higgins born 31[4\*] Dec<sup>r</sup> 1834  
 [Susan Sep 6 1837  
 Elisha A April 14 . 1841  
 Fanny died March 20 .. 1832  
 Clement S, died Febu<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1836]\*

[p. 63] Births of Barnard & Milenda Freemans Child<sup>n</sup>  
 Barnard Freeman born 18<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1826 [1824 †]  
 Sophia W. Freeman born 28 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1828  
 Ann M born 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1832  
 Births of Dean S & [ ‡ ] Linnells Children  
 Dean Smith Linnell . born 18<sup>th</sup> September 1820  
 Josh [Joshua † ] Nickerson Linnell . born 17 . September 1822  
 Almira Linnell . born 7 . October 1826  
 Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children  
 Charllotte Low born 31<sup>st</sup> July . 1820  
 Francis Low born 29 . May . 1824  
 Mrs Dolly Low died 1829

[p. 64] Freeman Dillingham born 25<sup>th</sup> April . 1797  
 Sally . wife of s<sup>d</sup> Freeman . born . 4 . Feb. 1799  
 Children of s<sup>d</sup> Freeman & Sally.  
 Nabby Dillingham . born 2<sup>d</sup> April 1822  
 Clarisa Dillingham . born 17 . Feb. . 1826 [1827 †]  
 Susan Dillingham born 17 July [July 12 .. 1830 †]  
 Births of Josiah & Betsey Crosbys Children  
 Josiah Crosby Ju<sup>r</sup> born 16 July . 1826  
 Seth P. Crosby born Dec<sup>br</sup>. 30<sup>th</sup> . 1829  
 Josiah Crosby Senior — died 30<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1835  
 [Betsey Died Jan<sup>y</sup> . 11 .. 1838 §]  
 Births of Caleb S Mayo & Abigail his wifes Children  
 James Henry Mayo born 4<sup>th</sup> March 1828.  
 Thomas Brewster Mayo brn June 23<sup>d</sup> 1831  
 Elkanah Crosby Mayo born Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1835.

[p. 65] Eldredge Small born [Harwich §] Augs<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1790  
 Hannah Small Wife of the above [born Harwich §] Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1794  
 Births of Children of the above  
 Plinny Britt Small Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 1814  
 Charlotte Small March 4<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Eldredge Small July 19<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Jesse Small, Aug<sup>t</sup> 10 1820 [20 .. 1819 ||]  
 John C Small Feb<sup>y</sup> 1 . 1823 [1822 §]  
 Hannah Jane Small, Sep<sup>t</sup> 25 — 1825

\* Book II, p. 51. † Ibid., p. 52.

‡ Space was left for the name of the mother.

§ Book II, p. 53. || Ibid., p. 53. See also Book I, p. 43.

Jonathan C. Small born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1828 [1827 \*]  
 Twins { Laura Ann Small born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1830 [1829 \*]  
           { Eliza Ann Small born December 14<sup>th</sup> 1830 [1829 \*]  
 Polly B born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Melissa D born Augst 18<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Samuel Wing died March 18<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Births of James, Jr and Sabra Smalls Children  
 Anna Small born Oct<sup>o</sup> 1 — 1816  
 James Small Oct<sup>o</sup> 14 — 1824  
 Vian R. Small Feb<sup>y</sup> 2 [11 †] — 1830  
 Merinda Small . born Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> [Augst 14 †] — 1832.  
 Charles W. Small . born March 30 . 1837  
 Births of Benj<sup>n</sup> Jr & Sophronia Fosters children  
 Sophronia D Foster born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1828

[p. 66] Jeremiah Mayo born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 . 1786  
 Mary P. Mayo Wife of the above May 27, 1791  
 Children of the above  
 Mary Catherine Mayo born April 1 1826  
 Charles Edwin Mayo born Oct<sup>o</sup> 26 — 1827  
 Sarah Augusta Mayo born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24 . 1830  
 [Jeremiah Mayo Died June 20<sup>th</sup> 1867 †]  
 Births of Nathan & Lydia Hopkins children  
 Giles Hopkins born Oct<sup>o</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Freeman Hopkins Oct<sup>o</sup> 19 1800  
 Nathan Hopkins Jr June 11 1803  
 Isaac Hopkins Sep<sup>t</sup> 7 1807  
 Benjamin Hopkins Augt 5 1812  
 Polly B. Hopkins Nov 29 1816  
 Lydia B. Hopkins Feb<sup>y</sup> 27 1820  
 Births of Seth Jr and Thankful Freemans Children  
 Leonard Freeman born Nov 29 1814  
 Abigail Freeman Feb<sup>y</sup> 9 1817  
 Benjamin T. Freeman Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 1819  
 Mary H Freeman Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Thankful . K[enney §] Freeman Sep [Octr §] 26 1825  
 Sarah Freeman born Nov<sup>b</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Mary A [Abba M §] Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 . 1832  
 [Seth Freeman died March 26, 1843 §]  
 Abigail Freeman died Dec 1830  
 Mary H. Freeman died Jan<sup>y</sup> — 1831

[p. 67] Record of births of William and Martha Freeman's Children  
 William Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27 — 1820  
 Charles Freeman born June 15 — 1822  
 Caroline Freeman born April 13 — 1824  
 George Freeman born April 20 . 1826

\* Book II, p. 53. † Ibid., p. 54. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 111.

‡ Book II, p. 54. § Ibid., p. 55.

Abigail Freeman born April 25 — 1828  
 Record of Births of Samuel & Juliann Small's Children  
 Merrit M. Small born July 23<sup>d</sup> — 1827  
 Mary W. Small born Sep 9<sup>th</sup> — 1829  
 Record of births of John & Mary C. Lincoln's Children  
 Silvanus Lincoln born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 John W[arren \*] Lincoln born March 30 1829  
 Capt John Lincoln died Aug<sup>t</sup> 25 1829  
 [Silvanus died Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 .. 1830  
 Mary C died Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 .. 1830]\*  
 John W Lincoln died Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Record of births of Nathaniel and [Second Wife †] Nancy Snow's  
 Children  
 Sarah E. Snow born Octo 31 1822  
 Ann H Snow born Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1824  
 George W. Snow born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Abby M. Snow born June 29 1829  
 Angeline Snow born Decb<sup>r</sup> 21 — 1831  
 Silvester born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1835  
 Malvina born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Nathaniel Snow [Senior †] . Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 [Meriam first wife of Nathan<sup>l</sup> died Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 .. 1820  
 Ann Higgins died May 7 1840] †  
 George W. Snow died Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 [Angeline died Nov 26 .. 1843 †]  
 Silvester died April 23 — 1836 [1835 †]  
 Malvina died March 1<sup>st</sup> 1837

[p. 68] Record of births of Benjamin and Mary Winslow's Children  
 Mary Winslow born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Lucy Winslow born April 13 1822  
 Benjamin Winslow born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 George Winslow born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9 1826  
 Bartlett B. Winslow born Sep<sup>t</sup> 12 1829  
 Frances Winslow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 . 1832 [1831 †]  
 [Josiah Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 .. 1835  
 Gorham B. March 28 .. 1840  
 Benjamin Senior died at Mobile April 29<sup>th</sup> 1840  
 Benjamin died at Sea Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1840 †]  
 Record of births of Dean, and Rebecca Winslow's Children  
 Abby Winslow born April 1<sup>st</sup> 1825  
 Record of births of Zacheus and Margaret Rogers Children  
 Freeman Rogers born Octo 20, 1808  
 Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811  
 Susanah M[ayo §] Rogers born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15, 1813  
 Zacheus Rogers born Sep<sup>t</sup> 16, 1816  
 Susanah M[ayo§] Rogers born June 4 — 1818

\* Book II, p. 55. † Ibid., p. 39. See also Book I, p. 46.

‡ Book II, p. 56. § Ibid, p. 27.

Margaret Rogers born Sep 15 — 1820  
 Sullivan Rogers born Octo 10 — 1822  
 Joseph M. Rogers born March 23 — 1825  
 Huldah M. Rogers born March 30 1828  
 Susanah M Rogers died Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 — 1820

[p. 69] Record of births of Samuel H. and Sophronia Allen's Children

Joseph W. Allen born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Helen M. Allen born June 6<sup>th</sup> 1831 [1830 \*]  
 Issabella [G †] Allen born March 22<sup>d</sup> 1832  
 Sophronia A born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Samuel H born July 18<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 [John W born April 18 . 1841]

Sophronia Senior Died April 28 . 1841 \*

Record of births of Joshua, and Clarisa Winslow's Children

Joseph H. Winslow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 — 1818  
 Joseph H. Winslow born Nov 21 1820  
 James H Winslow born March 4 — 1822  
 Joshua Winslow born Aug<sup>t</sup> 1 — 1824  
 Isaac Winslow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 1827  
 James H. Winslow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 1829  
 Joseph H. Winslow died May 29 1818  
 Joseph H. Winslow died July 11 1821  
 James H Winslow died Feb<sup>y</sup> 16 1825  
 [Joshua Senior died Oct 26 . 1839 †]

Record of births of Joshua G. and Margaret Bakers Children

Joshua G. Baker born June 14 . 1829  
 Barnybas . G. Baker born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Josiah G born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1834  
 Eleazar B born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1838  
 [Joshua G born Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 . 1842 \*]

Josua G. Baker Died Jany 19<sup>th</sup> 1830

Record of births of Elisha and Deborah Fosters Children

Elisha Foster born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4 — 1825  
 Deborah F Foster born Sep 21 — 1828  
 Maria Foster born Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Nathan F born Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 [Sarah Abba born Dec 22 . 1839 \*]

[p. 70] Record of births of Tully and Mercy Fosters Children  
 [Mercy †]

Sally Crosby Foster born Oct<sup>o</sup> 1 — 1820

Tully Foster died at Sea June 1829

Record of births of Robert R. and Mary Crosby's Children

Mary Elisabeth Crosby born Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1829  
 Julia Crosby born February 14 1832  
 Harriet C born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1834

\* Book II, p. 57. † In pencil. ‡ Book II, p. 56.



[Elaner Ap<sup>l</sup> 1 — 1839 \*]

Birth of Charles and Mercy Lincoln's Children

Charles C. Lincoln born Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>, 1829

Joshua Lincoln born February 1<sup>t</sup> 1831

Mercy Ann born Octo<sup>r</sup>. 23. 1832

Charles † Henry " May. 10. 1835

Lucy Ann . . " Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25. 1836

Allithenia M " Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1838

[Mercy B, " Aug<sup>st</sup>, 11. . 1840.

Louisa D born April 3, 1842

Charles Henry died Feb, 19. 1839] ‡

Charles C died Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 1834

Joshua Lincoln died Nov<sup>r</sup> 17 1831

Births of Francis and Diadame Cahoons Children

Cordelia [F ‡] Cahoon born June 26<sup>th</sup> 1828

Francis [S ‡] Cahoon born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 — 1830

Julia Ann, M, Cahoon born Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1832

Ruame [Ruhamah, ‡] born Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1834

Joseph Henry born June 20<sup>th</sup> [21 ‡] 1837

[George P. born June 1 . . 1842

Naom N. born June 23<sup>d</sup> 1839

Diadama Cahoon Died 26<sup>th</sup> August 1858,

Julia ann M Died Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1888,] ‡

[p. 71] Births of Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles and Mrs Frances Spear's Children

Charles Spear born Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1830

Isabella Spear born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1832.

Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children

Charlott Low born July 30 [31 §] 1820

Francis Low born May 21. 1824

Dolly Low died Augus 29 . . 1829

Births of Francis & [Second wife §] Reliance Lows childre

A[§]bert Burrill bon Sept 26. 1831

William Low born 18<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>. . 1833

Births of Benj<sup>n</sup> F Berry & Tabitha Berrys Children

infant Son [George W ||] born Oct [26 ||] 1826 Died November 23  
1826

Mary . Desire . Berry born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1828

Ellen Augusta Berry born April 14<sup>th</sup> 1830

Frances Berry born November 16 . 1831

Caroline M born April 11<sup>th</sup> 1833

Benjamin F born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1836

Lucetta born May 26 1838

[Andrew W. born No<sup>r</sup> 28 . 1842

George W died Aug<sup>st</sup> 29 . . 1829] ||

Lucetta died August 9<sup>th</sup> 1838

\* Book II, p. 58.

† Thomas has been crossed out and Charles written above in a different hand.

‡ Book II, p. 58. § Ibid., p. 52. || Ibid., p. 59.

Births of Franklin and Sophia Bakers Children

Sophia Baker born Decbr 2 1830

John Franklin born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5 [18\*] 1836

[Sophia born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 1839

Franklin Senior lost at sea March 1840

Sophia Senior died Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 .. 1839

Sophia 2<sup>d</sup> died Feb<sup>y</sup> 20 1839

Sophia died Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1839]\*

[p. 72] Births of Franklin and Sally Hopkins Children

Sarah . H. Hopkins born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1831

Mary Elizabeth Hopkins born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1832 [1833 †]

Franklin born Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1837

[Amelia born June 2 1840 †]

Births of Freeman and Nancy Foster J<sup>r</sup> Children

Isabella Foster born Oct 21<sup>t</sup> 1831

Abby Foster born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1833

Freeman Foster 3<sup>d</sup> . born June . 29 . 1835.

[Mary F born Augt, 23 . 1840 †]

Births of Elkana & Salla Bangs' Children

Sarah . Freeman . Bangs born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1825

Elizabeth Jane Bangs born Sep<sup>tr</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1827 [1826 †]

[Elkanah Bangs died Dec<sup>r</sup> 26, 1842 †]

[p. 73] Births of John and Rebekah Clarks Children

John Clark [Senior †] died August 17 1830

John Clark born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1824

Robert . M. Clark born Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1825

Births of Frederic & Ann P Freemans Children

Frederic . A. Freeman born October 31 . 1831

[Mary A. D. Nov 24 .. 1839 †]

Births of Daniel and Prissilla Chase<sup>es</sup> Children

Rhoda Chase born Sep<sup>tr</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1821

Nathaniel Chase born Janu<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1823 [16 .. 1824 †]

Lucy ann Chase born May 23<sup>d</sup> 1827

Clarissa Chase born November 6<sup>th</sup> 1829

Mary Ann Chase born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1831 [20 .. 1832 †]

[Priscilla Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 1835 †]

Melissa born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1836

Melissa died Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 1838

Mary Burrill, born in Boston . Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1807

Births of Geo & Mary Paines Children

Mary Paine . born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1829

George C Paine born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1834

Freeman . B. Paine, born Aug<sup>t</sup> 12 . 1836

Mary A born Oct<sup>r</sup> 30 1838

[Reliance Cobb born Oct. 26, 1840

Henry F born July 10, 1842

\* Book II, p. 59.      † Ibid., p. 60.      ‡ Ibid., p. 61.

Benjamin B. born Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 . 1843]\*

Mary Paine Died Octo<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1830

[p. 74] Births of Sears and Betsy Fosters Children

Elijah Foster born March 6<sup>th</sup> 1804

Tempy . M Foster born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1805

Betsy Foster born July 29<sup>th</sup> 1807

Hannah Foster born February 19<sup>th</sup> 1809

Tempy . M. Foster born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1811

Sarah . C. Foster born Janu<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1812

Elijah Foster born Janu<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1815

Sears Foster born August 12<sup>th</sup> 1816

Elijah Foster born June 24<sup>th</sup> 1818

Isaac . C. Foster born August 16<sup>th</sup> 1820 [1822 †]

Barna Foster born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1823 [1824 †]

Thadius Foster born November 7<sup>th</sup> 1825

Elijah Foster died February 17<sup>th</sup> 1810

Tempy M. Foster died March 18<sup>th</sup> 1807

Sears Foster, Senior, lost at Sea . 1834

Sarah C Foster died June 27<sup>th</sup> 1837

Elijah Foster died March 17<sup>th</sup> 1815

Sears Foster died Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1836

Thadius Foster died November 27<sup>th</sup> 1827

Births of Crocker and Tempy Youngs Children

Thadius Foster Young born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1830

Sarah Ann Young born Decbr 31<sup>st</sup> 1831

Thaddeus Foster born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 1836

Thadeus Foster Young died Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1832

[Crocker died March 1840 †]

Births of Joshua and Mercy Myricks Children

Mercy . C. Myrick born June 30<sup>th</sup> 1820

Elizabeth Myrick born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1823

Joshua Myrick born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1827

Abigal Myrick bor Feby — 25 1830

Catherin Myrick born December 31<sup>st</sup> 1831

Mrs Mercy Myrick . died Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1834

[Bethiah, second wife died

Polly, third wife died April 24 . 1843] †

[p. 75] Births of Enock and Huldah Clarks Children

Enock Clark born March 9<sup>th</sup> [11 †] 1829

Huldah . K. Clarck born Sep<sup>t</sup> 22. 1830

[Enoch Senior died May 5<sup>th</sup> 1835

Huldah Senior “ May 11<sup>th</sup> 1835] †

Births of Allenn H and Maria Linnells Children

Allenn . H. Linnell born [Harwich †] December 11<sup>th</sup> 1828

Maria C born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1836 [22 .. 1835 †]

[John H, Dec<sup>r</sup> 14 .. 1839

\* Book II, p. 61. † Ibid., p. 62. ‡ Ibid., p. 63.

Mary Small born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 . . 1841] \*  
 Births of Selvanus and Maryan Bangs' Children  
 Maryann Bangs born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 Olive Bangs born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Selvanus Bangs born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1829  
 Lucretia born April 16<sup>th</sup> [7 \*] 1834  
 Mehitable born Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Silvanus Bangs, Senior, died Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1837.

[p. 76] Births of Freeman and Rebecca Crosbys Children  
 Mary Crosby born March 15 . 1828  
 Freeman Crosby born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Charles born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Rebecca born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 James Edwin born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 [Henry H born Oct 20 . . 1840  
 Rebecca Senior Died March 26<sup>th</sup> 1842  
 Mary Died August 15, 1842] †  
 Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children  
 Sally Foster Snow born Januy 26 . 1822  
 Zoheth Snow born Sep<sup>t</sup> 29 . 1825  
 James Crosby Snow born March 26 . 1830  
 Hannah J born May 3<sup>d</sup> . . 1833  
 James Crosby Snow died Sep<sup>t</sup> 27 . 1830  
 Births of Godfrey and Reliance Hopkins Children  
 Godfrey Hopkins — February [Jany †] 15<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Charles H. born Feb<sup>y</sup> [Jany †] 25<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Edwin born April 16<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 [Melissa Ann Jan<sup>y</sup> 16 . . 1840  
 Louisa O born Feb<sup>y</sup> 26 . . 1842] †

[p. 77] Births of Silvanus and Eliza Crosbys Children  
 Selvanus Crosby born July 18 . 1828  
 Polly F, Crosby born Sep<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 [Silvanus Senior Died Aug<sup>t</sup> 12 . . 1834 †]  
 Births of Isaac and Reliance Mayos Children  
 Paulina Mayo born October 1<sup>st</sup> 1802  
 Isaac Mayo born Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1803  
 Albert Mayo born May 24 1805  
 Paulina Mayo born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Reliance Mayo born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Charlotte Mayo born July 8<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 Huldah Baker Mayo born June 20<sup>th</sup> . 1813  
 Susanna Mayo born Jany 27<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 Urial King Mayo born April 30 1816  
 Paulina Mayo died Nov<sup>b</sup> 15 1802  
 Isaac Mayo died June 15 . 1803  
 Isaac Mayo Senior died Dec<sup>r</sup> 18 . . 1817

\* Book II, p. 63.      † Ibid., p. 64.

Births of Lue [& \*] Peda Lincolns Children

Rebecca . C. Lincoln born Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1829

Nathaniel Lincoln . born Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 .. 1834

Priscilla C born Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 [May 23 \*] .. 1837

Births of Jon<sup>a</sup> F. and Lucinda Crosby's Children

William Henry Crosby born May 29 . 1824

Rowland Hopkins Crosby born May 19 . 1826

Lucinda Crosby . wife of Jon<sup>a</sup> . died

Jonathan F. Crosby, lost Overboard Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1835

[p. 78] Births of Freeman and Hannah S. Cobbs Children

Freeman Cobb J<sup>r</sup> born Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1830

Hannah Cobb born . april 20<sup>th</sup> 1831

Freeman Cobb [Senior †] died . Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Hannah Cobb . died . June 4<sup>th</sup> 1831

Sabra Ridley was born Provinstown Feby 1<sup>st</sup> 1802

Births of Barney and Sabra Pains Children

Silvanus Pain born July 29 1820 [1821 \*]

Laury Ann Pain born Novb<sup>r</sup> 17 . 1821 [1822 \*]

Susan Pain born Novb<sup>r</sup> 26 . 1826

Elizabeth Pain born Feby 18<sup>th</sup> 1830

Helen Pain born Feby 29 [March 8 \*] . 1834

Emily Paine born . July . 14 . 1836

[Sarah T. born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1841 \*]

William Whitmore Goss was born in Weston . Vermont June 11<sup>th</sup> 1802

Births of William W. and Hannah Goss' Children

William Freeman Myrick Goss born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1827

Hannah Jane Goss born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1829 [Boston †]

Betsy Foster Goss born Febr<sup>y</sup> 25 . 1830

Franklin Goss born July 17 1831

Loisa F. Goss born Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1834

Walter Scott Goss born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 1832

Warren Goss born Aug<sup>t</sup> 19 . 1835. --

Mary . Goss born July 28 . 1837.

[Ellen " Ap<sup>l</sup> 27 .. 1839

Ellery " Aug<sup>t</sup> 17 .. 1840

Maria Antionette born Feby 26 .. 1842] †

Loisa F. Goss died Sep<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1834

[Elra died March 25 . 1841 †]

[p. 79] Births of Obed and Temperance Snows Children

Mary Nye Snow born May 10 1824

Harriet Olivia Snow born May 17 . 1829

Augusta T. Snow born Oct 19 1831

Harriot O Snow died April 26<sup>th</sup> 1832

Births of Josiah and Phebe Wings Children

\* Book II, p. 65. † Ibid., p. 66.

Phebe L. Wing born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Charlot Wing born Jany 5<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Martha Ann Wing brn Feb<sup>y</sup> 15 . 1829  
 Emila Wing born December 19 1831  
 Births of Joseph . C. and Susan B Crosbys Children  
 Martha Bangs Crosby born April 14 . 1830  
 Emily Crosby born Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Sarah born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Joseph born Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1836  
 Susan . B, wife of Joseph C died Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Births of Edmund Long . & Tabitha Children  
 Edmund C Long born . Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Albert S born Augst 7<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 [Nelson F born Sep<sup>t</sup> 9 . 1840 \*]

[p. 80] Births of Joseph and Emeline Nickerson's Children  
 Lydia Winslow Nickerson born Nob 10 1828  
 Joseph Alexan<sup>d</sup> Nickerson born June 29<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Mrs Emeline Nickerson died 1834  
 an Infant died 1834  
 Births of Bela and Almira Berrys Children  
 Bela Berry born Sep<sup>t</sup> [Oct<sup>r</sup> \*] 26 1831  
 [Bela Senior lost at sea Sept 1835 \*]  
 Birth of Moses and Eliza ann Dillinghams Children  
 Ann Eliza Dillingham born Nov 27 1827  
 Eliza Ann Dillingham born Nov<sup>b</sup> 3, 1830  
 Moses Warren Dillingham born Sep<sup>t</sup> 18 . 1834  
 Isaac T. Dilling<sup>m</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup>. 6 . 1837  
 Ann Eliz Dillingham died August 16 . 1830  
 Isaac T. Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 13 . 1838  
 [Moses Dillingham Senior died Febru<sup>y</sup> 18, 1843 \*]

~[p. 81] Births of Knelmn J<sup>r</sup> and Nabby L Winslows Children  
 William Henry . Winslow born Nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1831  
 ~Kenelm Winslow ju<sup>r</sup> . born June 2<sup>d</sup> 1834  
 Sarah Abby born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1838  
 [William H. Winslow died June 18<sup>th</sup> 1835 †]  
 Births of Gilbert and Amanda Winslow's Children  
 Chauncy Wilder Winslow born April 28<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Gilbert Smith Winslow born May [25 †] 1832  
 Edward born Augst 8<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Sarah Amanda born July 19<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 [Gilbert Winslow died Augt 25 1839 †]  
 Births of Thomas and Polly Linnells Children  
 Allen H. Linnell born Noven<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Silvester Linnell born October 21<sup>st</sup> 1809  
 Catherine Linnell born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1813

\* Book II, p. 67.      † Ibid., p. 68.

twins Polly and Catherine Linnell twins Sep<sup>tr</sup> 13 . 1815  
 Cinthia Small Linnell born August 15 . 1817  
 Births of Thomas and [Second Wife \*] Azubah Linnells Children  
 twins { George . S. Linnell born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1822  
       Thomas Linnell born August 26 . 1822  
 Azubah Linnell born Sep<sup>tr</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Births of Thomas and [third Wife \*] Charlotte Linnells Children  
 Sharlot . C. Linnell born August 27<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 George . S. Linnell brn Sep<sup>tr</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Polly the Wife of Thomas Linnell died Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1821  
 Catherine Linnell died December 27 . 1814  
 twins Polly and Caherine Linnell twins died July 12 & 15 . 1816  
 Azuba Linnell the scond wife died March 11<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 George L [S \*] died June 23<sup>d</sup> 1823  
 Azubah Linnell died Nov<sup>br</sup> 20 1823

[p. 82] Births of Andrew and Kezia Simons Childrin  
 John W. Simons born Feb<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1829 [28 .. 1828 †]  
 Andrew Simons born 1827 [Sep<sup>tr</sup> 30 .. 1824 †]  
 [Andrew & John W lost at sea Oc<sup>t</sup> 1841 †]  
 Births Heman and Polly Fosters Children  
 Fanny . Crosby . Foster born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1825  
 Joseph Foster born June 17<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Heman Foster J<sup>ur</sup> born August 29 1828  
 Samuel T. Foster born January 6 . 1831  
 Heman Foster [Senior †] died in Havana . in May . 1833.  
 Polly Foster, wife of Heman Died June 1<sup>st</sup> 1834.  
 [Joseph died May 30 .. 1881  
 Samuel Feb 18 .. 1882  
 Heman died May 13<sup>th</sup> 1882] †  
 Births of George [W \*] and Abigal Higgins Children —  
 George W. Higgins born April 21 . 1829  
 John A. Higgins born May 2<sup>d</sup> 1832  
 [Thomas Jefferson July 5<sup>th</sup> .. 1838 \*]  
 Births of Theofilus and Lurana Crosbys Children  
 Adela . T. Crosby born May 2<sup>d</sup> 1831  
 Theophelus F. Crosby born . Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Lurana Hurd Crosby . born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> — 1835  
 Adela born July 13<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 [Marion Wallace born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3 .. 1840  
 Abbie F July 13 1847] †  
 Adela . T. Crosby died Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Theo<sup>s</sup> F. Crosby died Sep<sup>r</sup> 3 . 1834

[p. 83] Births of Isaac Crosbys and Unice Crosbys Children  
 Isaac Crosby born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1828

\* Book II, p. 69. † Ibid., p. 68.

‡ Ibid., p. 69. "Abbie F July 13 1847" is in pencil.

Isaac F born Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1830  
 Matilda P born March 22<sup>d</sup> 1837  
 [Mehitable C Ryder March 7 1827 .. Chatham  
 Isaac Francis born November 6, 1843]\*  
 Isaac died  
 Isaac F died Jan<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1836  
 Births of Bangs and Julia Pepper's Children  
 Julia Ann Pepper born July 1<sup>st</sup> [11 \*] 1831  
 Charlotte A born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Bangs born Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1837  
 Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins Children  
 Isaiah Doan Hopkins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 28 . 1831  
 Edward F. Hopkins born April 7<sup>th</sup> 1832 [1833 \*]  
 Laura Ann . born June 27 . 1833 [23 .. 1834 \*]  
 Otis born Feb<sup>y</sup> 6 [7 \*] . 1835  
 Charles born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1836  
 Freeman born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 [Caroline S. Sep 9 1839  
 Harrison born March 22<sup>d</sup> .. 1841]\*  
 Births of Moses, & Fanny Hopkins Children  
 Eliza Ann Hopkins . born, Feb<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> [Jan. . 17<sup>th</sup> †] 1835.

[p. 84] Births of William and Betsy Hopkins Children  
 William C. Hopkins born July 17 1831  
 Joseph H. Hopkins . born . August 3 . 1833  
 John Wing Hopkins . born June 1 . 1836  
 Births of Freeman and Sally Snows Children  
 Freeman M. Snow born Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Sarah A Snow born May 31 . 1829  
 [Reuben F,        "    Aug<sup>t</sup> 3 . 1832  
 Osborn M,        "    Aug<sup>t</sup> 3 . 1834  
 Melissa            "    Oct<sup>t</sup> 14 . 1836  
 Amanda            "    Aug<sup>t</sup> 15 . 1838  
 Joseph W          "    Nov<sup>r</sup> 17 . 1840  
 Mary D            "    Nov<sup>r</sup> 12 . 1843  
 Osborn Snow Died January 15 . 1844  
 Melissa Snow "    January 10, 1839  
 Joseph W Snow Died May 15, 1880  
 Mary D Snow Died March " 1849] ‡  
 Births of Moses and Hannah Snows Children  
 Elizabeth . T. Snow born Oct 19 . 1829  
 Hannah J. Snow born Decb<sup>r</sup> 19 . 1830  
 Tamsen S. Snow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> [26 †] 1832  
 Edward born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Mercy F born Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> [29 †] 1836  
 Bethiah born Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> [26 †] 1838  
 [Clarisa May 30 .. 1840 †]

\* Book II, p. 70.    † Ibid., p. 71.    ‡ Ibid., p. 120.



## [p. 85] Births of Seth and Eunice Robins Children

Seth . G. Robins J<sup>ur</sup> born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1827Albert Robins born Sept<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1831

Olive born Augst 15 1833

Isaiah born Augst 8<sup>th</sup> 1835Freeman born Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1837

## births of Phineas and Sally Bakers Children \*

Seymore B. Baker born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1825

Watson Baker born June 19 1827

## Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children †

Margaret Small born March 23<sup>d</sup> 1806Cornelius Small born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1808Phebe Small born May 3<sup>d</sup> 1812Nathan Small born August 29<sup>th</sup> 1816Fanny W. Small born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1824 [1823 †]

Godfrey . M. Small born May 24, 1826 [1825 †]

George A. Small born August 27 . 1829 [1827 †]

Elizabeth Small born August 27 1831

Elizabeth died Jan<sup>y</sup> 1835

## [p. 86] Births of Reuben and Rosa Clarks Children

Elijah born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1807 [Harwich †]Eliza A born Aug<sup>st</sup> 18 1809 [Do †]Reuben born Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1818 [Do †]Hiram born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1821 [Do †]Asa born Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1824 [Do †]Lucy born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1831 [20 . . 1830 Brewster †]Gorham born Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1833 [Do †]Rufus born Augst 25<sup>th</sup> 1836 [Do †]Darius born Augst 16<sup>th</sup> 1838 [Do †]

[Eliza A. Augst 29 1828 Do

William born March 4 . 1841 Do] †

Elijah died Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1808[Lucy Clark drowned Feb<sup>y</sup> 20, 1844 †]

## Births of Barzilla and Ann Clarks Children

Isaiah born Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1822 [1823 Dennis †]Benjn [H †] Clark born Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 . 1826 [Brewster †]

Releafy Clark born Decbr 18 . 1828 [Do †]

Cinthia Clark born July 25 . 1831 [Do †]

Emily born Jan<sup>y</sup> 16 [6 †] 1833 [Do †]

Rosalinda born April 20 1837 [Do †]

[Barzilla W. Ap<sup>l</sup> 3 — 1840 Do

Ann H. Nov 4 — 1824 Dennis

Isaiah Died Oct 1841

Benjamin Died Oct 1841] †

## Births of William and Betsey Burges Children

\* Crossed out and reference made to page 104.

† Book II, p. 72. See also Book I, p. 56a. ‡ Book II, p. 73.

William H Burges born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25 . 1829  
[Lydia Abby born Aug<sup>t</sup> 9 .. 1840 \*]

[p. 87] Josiah Foster born  
Susan Foster his wife  
Births of Children of the above  
Susan Foster born Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1829  
Josiah Foster born Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1833  
John B. [John D †] Foster " April 6 1835  
Josephine . Foster " Sep<sup>r</sup> 25 . 1835 [1837 †]  
Births, of George & Betsey Wings Children  
Mary Elizabeth Wing born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1829  
George W. Wing born March 3<sup>d</sup> 1832  
George W. Wing died April 21<sup>st</sup> 1832  
Births of Orren & Hannah Sears Children  
Nathan H. Sears born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1830  
Lorenzo I. Sears born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1832  
Hannah M. Sears born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1836.  
[Louisa May 7 .. 1839 †]

[p. 88] Births of Thomas and Elizabeth Sears Children  
Elizabeth F. Sears born March 17 — 1828  
Thomas — Sears born March 12 — 1830  
Charles Sears born Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1832  
David H Sears . born March 16<sup>th</sup> . 1836  
[Thomas J<sup>r</sup> Died July 11 .. 1838 †]  
Births of Anthony and Laura Ann Smalleys Children  
George [D. †] Smalley born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1824  
James Anthony Smalley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1826  
Julia F. [Julia A †] Smalley born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1829  
Nathan F. Smalley " Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1838.  
Births of Nathan & Sally Sears Children  
Susan Sears born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1820  
Susan Sears born Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1821 [1822 †]  
Sally W. Sears born May 12<sup>th</sup> 1824  
Emeline Sears born Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1827  
Nathan F. Sears May 12<sup>th</sup> 1832  
Abraham W. Sears, born Feb 14<sup>th</sup>. 1835  
Deaths of Nathan & Sally Sears Children  
Susan Sears died Feb<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1821  
Emeline Sears died Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1831  
[Nathan senior died April 27 . 1841 †]

[p. 89] Births of Nathan and Phebe Robbins Children  
Mary Crosby Robbins born June 16<sup>th</sup> 1822  
[Mary Crosby Died March 7, 1842 §]

\* Book II, p. 72. † Ibid., p. 74. ‡ Ibid., p. 75. § Ibid., p. 76.

## Births of Joseph H, and Olive Sears Children

Joseph Henry Sears born June 8<sup>th</sup> 1829Elisha Freeman Sears born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1830 [1831 \*]Keziah H. born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17 . 1827Ellen born Sept<sup>r</sup> [Octob<sup>r</sup> \*] 10 . 1834Benjamin B. born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5 . 1836

[Susan O. Octo 29 . . 1839 \*]

Keziah died Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1828Benjamin B died Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 1837

## Births of Joshua &amp; Harriot Dillinghams Children

Joshua S. Dillingham born Feby 25<sup>th</sup> 1831

Harriot Dillingham [Senior †] died 1834

Joshua S. Dillingham died Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1831

## [p. 90] Births of William D, and Lydia Cliffords Children

Lydia D. Clifford born Sept<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1832

## Births of Isaac &amp; Sarah Dillingham Children

Joseph H, Dillingham born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1831

Sarah Ann Dillingham " Nov 11 . 1833

Joseph H. Dillingham died Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1831

## Births of Edmond &amp; Sukey Halls Children

Samuel Hall born August 21 1826 [1824 †]

Susan Hall born June 3<sup>d</sup> 1831Edmund F. Hall . Born . July 6<sup>th</sup> . 1837.

## [p. 91] Births of Samuel and Betsey Halls Children

Twins { Gideon Hall born Dec 3<sup>d</sup> 1832{ Isaac Hall born Dec 3<sup>d</sup> 1832

## Births of George and Lucy Mayo's Children

Joseph Mayo born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1829Edmond F. Mayo born Sept<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1831George W born March 24<sup>th</sup> 1837

[Joseph March 15 1840

Joseph died Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1836] †

## Births of William &amp; Lydia, F, Clarks Children

Deborah Mantor Clark born Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1832

[William H. July 12 . . 1839 §]

## [p. 92] Births of Heman &amp; Rebecca Winslows Children

Henry Winslow born Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1808

Harriot Winslow born Feb. 14 1811

Heman Winslow born Nov 19 1812

Heman Winslow Senior died . Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1835.

## Births of Jeremiah &amp; Phebe Eldridge Children

Phebe Ann Eldridge born Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1830 [30 1829 §]Jeremiah Eldridge born Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1832 [Octo 22 1831 §]William H born July 23<sup>d</sup> [Dec<sup>r</sup> 24 §] 1835

\* Book II, p. 75.

† Ibid., p. 76.

‡ Ibid., p. 77.

§ Ibid., p. 78.

Elisabeth born May 23<sup>d</sup> 1838

[Alonzo born May 1840\*]

Births of Albert & Mary Mayo's Children

Diannah [T. \*] Mayo born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> [25 \*] 1832

Alpheus born July 25<sup>th</sup> [10\*] 1834

Mary T born Sept<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1836

[Albert July 10 .. 1839\*]

[p. 93] Births of Isaac and Clarisa Hopkins Children

Isaac Hopkins born Sept<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1832

Nathan F born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1835

Births of Mark & Polly Crosby's Children

Betsy Crosby born May 16<sup>th</sup> 1823

Jerusha Crosby born Feb, 19<sup>th</sup> [9 †] 1827

Thaddeus Crosby born March 10<sup>th</sup> [20 †] 1830

Mary C. born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1833 [1831 †]

Mark E born July — 8<sup>th</sup> 1835

Emily born Feby 25<sup>th</sup> 1838

[Mark Senior Died March 1840 †]

Births of John & Betsy Myricks Children

Mary C, Myrick born Aug<sup>t</sup> 19 [11 †], 1825

Melvina Myrick born March 11, 1829

Adelia Myrick born March 21, 1831

John H born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> [Aug<sup>st</sup> 31 †] 1833

Melvina born Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1835

Alpheus born May 14<sup>th</sup> [10 †] 1838

[Charles Edwin Feby 2 .. 1841

Joseph A .. July 7 . 1843] †

Melvina, died Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1832

Adelia died Aug<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> . 1835

[p. 94] Mary Frances [Mercy ‡] Herd daughter of Francis and  
Mercy Herd was born April 22<sup>d</sup> 1832

Francis Herd died at Sea on a passage from Havanna to Boston  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1831

Sam<sup>l</sup> Myrick was born in Orleans 9<sup>th</sup> March 1796

Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham 30<sup>th</sup> June 1792

Births of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Phebe Myricks Children

Julia Ann Myrick born Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1813

[Samuel Myrick Died Aug<sup>t</sup> 12 . 1843

Julia Ann Died July 12 .. 1840] ‡

Births of Solomon and Huldah Freemans Children

Cordelia Freeman born Feb, 27<sup>th</sup> 1826

Olive C, Freeman born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1827

Solomon Freeman born [Ap<sup>l</sup> 9 .. 1833 ‡]

Mary F born

Horace born Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1838

\* Book II, p. 78.

† Ibid., p. 79.

‡ Ibid., p. 80.

[Mary Frances Died April 5<sup>th</sup> 1836 \*]  
 Births of Aquilla & Sabrina Higgins Children  
 Abigal Ann Higgins born Oct, 8<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Lorenzo Higgins born Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Polly A Higgins born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Mercy Higgins born March 29<sup>th</sup> 1826

[p. 95] Births of Benjamin [C †] and Polly Rogers Children  
 Benjamin Rogers born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 Hiram Rogers born July 27<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Isaac H, Rogers born Sept<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Zoheth born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 [Benjamin born June 4 . 1841  
 Benjamin Jun<sup>r</sup> Died October 4 . 1841] †  
 Births of Asaph & Phebe Crosbys Children  
 Anthony Crosby born Sept<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1817  
 Asaph Crosby born July 3<sup>d</sup> [8 †] 1819  
 George F. Crosby born March 3<sup>d</sup> 1825  
 Births of Joshua & Dinah Clarks Children  
 Hannah Paddock Clark born Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1832

[p. 96] Births of Cornelius and Mercy Smalls Children  
 Cornelius Small born May 21<sup>t</sup>, 1832  
 Joshua I [Joshua G †] born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1833 [29 .. 1834 †]  
 Frederick born March 29<sup>th</sup> [28 †] 1837  
 [James H. March 28 . 1839  
 Isaac Francis born Febu<sup>y</sup> 16 .. 1841  
 Isaac Francis born Sept<sup>t</sup> 26 .. 1842  
 I. Francis died June 19<sup>th</sup> 1842 aged 1 year 4 months 3 days  
 Isaac Francis died June 8 . 1843 " 8 " 12 " ] †  
 Births of Warren & Esther Nickersons Children  
 Matilda Nickerson born Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1829 [1828 †]  
 Warren Nickerson born Dec, 27<sup>th</sup> 1831 [1830 †]  
 Franklin Nickerson born Aug<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> [18 †] 1832.  
 Mary Frances born 1833 [Octo 12 1834 †]  
 Eliza born [March 15<sup>h</sup> †] 1836  
 [William Henry born June 8 .. 1841  
 Elnora born January 11 . 1844  
 Franklin Died March 15 .. 1834] †  
 Births of Jeremiah & Sally Newcombs Children  
 Alven Newcomb born Sept<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1814  
 David Newcomb born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Sally Ann Newcomb born May 31<sup>st</sup> 1820  
 Eliza C, Newcomb born Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1822  
 Jer<sup>h</sup> R, Newcomb born May 7<sup>th</sup> [29 †] 1825  
 Valentine Newcomb born Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1829  
 Emeline Newcomb born Sept<sup>t</sup> 24, 1827

\* Book II, p. 80. † Ibid., p. 81. ‡ Ibid., p. 82.

James Henry Newcomb born Nov, 4<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Isaiah F Newcomb " Aug 26<sup>th</sup> [25\*] 1834  
 Emeline Newcomb " June 25 1836 [1837\*]  
 Emeline Newcomb died Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 [Jeremiah R. Died 1845.\*]

[p. 97] Births of Elisha & Roxy Howlands Children  
 Clarisa Howland born Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> [15 †] 1826  
 Elory [Elroy †] S. Howland born Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> [5 †] 1828  
 Joshua Howland born July 4<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Heman Howland " June 5 [25 †] . 1834  
 Fanny. " Octo<sup>r</sup> 7 [17 †] . 1836  
 [Charles H. Sep<sup>r</sup> 4 . . 1839  
 Roxanna born June 6 . 1842] †  
 Births of Jeremiah & Aurilla Walkers Children  
 Reuben Walker born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Seth Walker born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 James [Jane †] Walker born Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1833  
 Jeremiah born Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Mary born Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 [Anna Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 . 1839  
 Daniel born Febu<sup>y</sup> 25 . . 1843] †  
 Births of David & Betsy Sears Children  
 Susannah Wakefield Sears born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1828

[p. 98] Births of Charles & Lucinda Parkers Children  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Chamberlain Parker born Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1828  
 Lucy Ann Parker born Dec 27 1831 [1832 †]  
 Charles H. Parker " Dec 29 [20 †] . 1834  
 George F. " July . 29 . 1836  
 Mary I. " Aug<sup>t</sup> 16 . 1838.  
 [Warren born Feb<sup>y</sup> 9 . . 1841  
 Mahitable " Aug<sup>t</sup> 8 . 1843] §  
 Births of Samuel & Betsy Robbins Children  
 Richard Robbins born May 30<sup>th</sup> 1829 [1827 †]  
 Harriot Robbins born Sep<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1828  
 Ann Robbins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 [Betsey wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Died Nov 4, 1836 †]  
 Births of Alexander & Eunice Robbins Children  
 Alexander Robbins born Jan. 19 1818  
 William S. Robbins born Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1819  
 Mary Snow Robbins born Sep<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Eunice S. Robbins born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1823 [1824 †]  
 Abner Robbins born July 14<sup>th</sup> 1826

\* Book II, p. 82. † Ibid., p. 83. ‡ Ibid., p. 84.

§ Ibid., p. 84. "Mahitable" was written in pencil, the date of her birth in ink.

Mercy Robbins born Sept<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 Lot, Sears Robbins born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Infant born Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1831 died at the birth  
 Abner Robbins born Sept<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 [William July 1 .. 1835  
 Cyrus W, Nov 1 .. 1837  
 Emma Smith born Juen 17 .. 1841]\*  
 Will<sup>m</sup> S, Robbins drowned Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Abner Robbins died Dec 1826

[p. 99] Births of Nathan & [Elizabeth †] Blacks Children  
 John H, Black born 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1823  
 David R, Black born 5<sup>th</sup> July 1824 [1825 †]  
 Eliza Ann Black born 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1827  
 Hannah Black born 28<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1829  
 Timothy Black born 25<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1830  
 Isaac W. Black born 25<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1831 [1832 †]  
 Priscilla born 21<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1835 [1834 †]  
 Elra born 11<sup>th</sup> May . 1837 [1836 †]  
 [Desire born Nov 29 .. 1841  
 Sarah born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15 . 1843  
 Priscilla Died May 1840] †  
 Births of Hamon & Desire [Hammon & Susan\*] Tobey's Children  
 Sally Tobey born Oct<sup>r</sup> [Dec<sup>r</sup>\*] 12<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 Hamon Tobey born Feb<sup>y</sup> 1827  
 [Thomas Howland July 16 .. 1835\*]  
 Births of Benjamin & Desire Walkers Children  
 Keziah Walker born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Walker born Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 [Joseph July 25 .. 1833  
 Edmond Nov 15 .. 1836  
 Kezia Aug<sup>t</sup> 31 .. 1838  
 Susannah Feb<sup>y</sup> 8 .. 1841  
 Lewis W. June 20 .. 1843  
 Lewis W. Died August 20 . 1843] †

[p. 100] Births of John & Rhoda Robbins Children  
 William Robbins born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1821 [1822 †]  
 Silvanus Robbins born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1824 [1825 †]  
 Polly A. Robbins born Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1826 [1827 †]  
 John C. Robbins born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1829 [13 .. 1830 †]  
 Eliza Ann Robbins born Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1831 [1832 †]  
 Clarissa born May 3<sup>d</sup> 1833 [1834 †]  
 Daniel H born Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1837  
 [Henry Octo 3 .. 1839  
 Rhoda Ann born Sept<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> .. 1841

\* Book II, p. 84. † Ibid., p. 85.

Births of Children by his second wife Mahala

Henry Nelson .. born December 27 . 1843

Rhoda wife of John Died Febu<sup>y</sup> 20 . 1842

Henry Died Febu<sup>y</sup> 20, 1842]\*

Births of Solomon & Polly Makers Children

Samuel Maker born Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1819

Judith R. Maker, born July 31 [†], 1821

Seth R, Maker born June 25, 1824 [9 .. 1825 †]

Solomon Maker born June 20, 1827

Sylvester Maker born Dec<sup>r</sup> 30 1832 [June 22 .. 1831 †]

George S. Maker born June 28 [Jany 7 †] 1829

Polly P. born May 20 1835 [9 .. 1834 †]

Henry born March 27<sup>th</sup> 1837 [May 8 .. 1836 †]

[Alonzo Aug<sup>t</sup> 22 . 1839 †]

Births, of Peter & Sally Woods Children

Matilda Ann Peck, born in Trenton . N. Jersey 23<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> . 1823

William C Wood, born in Patucket . 15<sup>th</sup> [11 †] March 1828

Data S Wood born in Providence 14 April . 1830

[Sarah — May ‡ .. 1833

Elvina — Nov<sup>r</sup> § .. 1835] †

[p. 101] Births of Elkanah ju<sup>r</sup> and Reliance Bangs's Children —  
brought from page 33 & continued.

Octavia Bangs, born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Caleb Clark, born, at Canaan . N H. July 4<sup>th</sup> 1796

Elcy Bradley . his wife born at Rumney “ Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> [26 †] 1803.

Married Feb<sup>y</sup> 28 . 1827.

Children of the above.

Samuel B. Clark, born . in E. [So †] Haverhill June 3 . 1828 Died  
in Brewster Feb 3<sup>d</sup> 1834.

George D. B Clark born . Pittsfield June 28<sup>th</sup> 1830 Died in Brewster  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 . 1833.

Sarah B. Clark born in Brewster Sep<sup>r</sup> 15 . 1833

Rev<sup>d</sup> Abraham Norwood . born at Gloucester 28<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1806

Ruth S. Penson born in Salisbury 8<sup>th</sup> Febr 1808

Marriad 8 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1829.

Children of the above.

Ruthann born in Biddeford . 10<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1830

Penson Norwood born in Brewster 3 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1833

Mary P. Norwood, born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1834

Eliza Norwood . born . March 4<sup>th</sup> 1837.

Penson Norwood, Died July 10<sup>th</sup> 1834

Births of Jon<sup>a</sup> F. & Lucinda Crosby's Children

William H. Crosby born . May 29<sup>th</sup> 1824

Rowland H. Crosby born May 19 . 1826.

\* Book II, p. 85 † Ibid., p. 86. ‡ “April 7” added in pencil.

§ “16” added in pencil.



[p. 102] Samuel Myrick born in Orleans March 9<sup>th</sup> 1796

Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham June 30<sup>th</sup> 1792

Children of the above.

Julian Myrick born Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1814

Nathan & Ruby Gorhams Children

Elizabeth H. Gorham born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 . 1833

Mary . L Gorham born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1835

Mary L. Gorham born March 29 . 1837 [1835 \*]

Mrs Ruby Gorham died July 9 1837

Mary L Gorham died April 10<sup>th</sup> 1836

Mary L Gorham died March 31 . 1838.

[Nathan Gorham lost at Sea Febuary 1842

Elizabeth H died in Boston March 9 . 1842]\*

Solomon P. Snow . & Sally's Children

Sally Snow born June 30 1836

Mrs Sally, wife of Solomon Died Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1836

Nathan Crosby ju<sup>r</sup> born Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1793

Catherine Crosby, born June 28 . 1801

Nathan ju<sup>r</sup> & Catherine Crosbys Children

Ann P. Crosby born April 4<sup>th</sup> 1821 [Chatham \*]

Albert Crosby . born . Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1823 [Chatha \*]

Emeline Crosby born Dec<sup>r</sup> 2 . 1824 [Do \*]

[Catherine A. N. born June 3 . 1842 Brewstr

Nathan A. " June 17 1845 " ]\*

[p. 103] Rowland Free<sup>n</sup> [Freeman †] Crosby . born . April 13<sup>th</sup> 1799.

Sally, his wife . born in Chatham, Nov<sup>r</sup> 2 . 1803

Their Children.

Elijah Cobb Crosby . born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1821 . [Chatham †]

Rowland F. Crosby ju<sup>r</sup> born March 30 . 1823 . [Do †] Died . February 17 . 1824

Rowland F Crosby 3<sup>d</sup> born Aug<sup>t</sup> 25 . 1825 . [Do †] Died . April 17 . 1826.

Charles . S. Crosby born May 24 . 1828 . [Do †]

Uranus H. Crosby born Aug<sup>t</sup> 17 . 1831. [Do †]

Sally Nick<sup>n</sup> [Nickerson †] Crosby born Sep<sup>r</sup> 12 . 1836 . [Brewster †]

Geo & Sarah B Copelands Children

George William Copeland . born Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 . 1836

[Mary Ann June 27 . 1840 †]

George W. Copeland died May 17<sup>th</sup> 1837.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch & Mercy Pratts Children. ‡

Elizabeth F. Pratt Born March 4<sup>th</sup> 1811.

Mary King Pratt Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 5 . 1813.

Sophia Bigelow Pratt Born May 4 . 1818.

Joseph William Pratt Born April 25 . 1820.

Enoch Henry Pratt Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 . 1831

Sarah Copeland Pratt Born March 14 . 1833.

Fredrick Snow Pratt Born Sep<sup>r</sup> 24 . 1836.

\* Book II, p. 87. † Ibid., p. 88. ‡ See also Book II, pages 88 and 115.

[p. 104] Judah & Hannah Berrys Children.

Hannah F. Berry . born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1837

Hopkins & Hannah Foster's Children

Mary H. Foster . born Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1822

Hopkins Foster . drowned, in Orleans.

By request.

Phenias Baker, born Octo<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1786

Sally Bangs . born Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 . 1788

Marraid Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 . 1816.

Their Children.

Mary Baker . born June 22<sup>d</sup> . 1817 [Dennis \*]

Phenias Baker " Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 . 1819 [Do \*]

Sally B. Baker " Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 . 1822 [Do \*]

Seymour B. Baker " July 1<sup>st</sup> . 1825 [Brewster \*]

Watson Baker " June 19 . 1825 [1827 Do \*]

Phenias Baker . lost at sea, Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1837.

[Phineas Ju<sup>r</sup> lost at Sea March 11 . 1845 \*]

Gardner & Harriot Weatherbee's Children.

Freeman F. Weatherbee . born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1830 [Dorchester †]

Charlotte M. Weatherbee . " August 26 . 1833 [Do †]

Isaac N. Weatherbee . " June 6 . 1836 [1835 Do †]

Gardner E. Weatherbee " Octo<sup>r</sup> 31 . 1832 [Feb<sup>y</sup> 10 . 1836

Brewster †]

[p. 105] Births of Joshua & Olive Snows Children.

Joshua Freeman ju<sup>r</sup> born July 10<sup>th</sup> 1835.

Births of Elkanah & Mary Winslows Children

Mary C Winslow born . June 30<sup>th</sup> 1835.

Joseph Crocker Winslow born . May 16 . 1838.

[Elkanah born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 . 1841

Mary Senior died January 29<sup>th</sup> 1841

Elkanah Ju<sup>r</sup> died March 29, 1841

Joseph Crocker died February 16, 1842] †

Andrew & Sally Newcomb.

Andrew . Newcomb Born Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1824 [1823 †]

Elnathan & Jane Eldridge

Ziba born May 17<sup>th</sup> 1820 [Pawtucket †]

Elnathan born April 22<sup>d</sup> 1824 [Do †]

George S born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1826 [Do †]

James B born July 11<sup>th</sup> 1828 [Do †]

Elnathan Senior died 1830

[p. 106] Richard & Mahala Robbins

Eliza Ann born April 10<sup>th</sup> 1828

Samuel F born July 16<sup>th</sup> [5 †] 1830

Richard H born Augst 6<sup>th</sup> 1832

Thankful born Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1834

\* Book II, p. 89. See also Book I, p. 85. † Book II, p. 90. ‡ Ibid., p. 91.

Nelson H born Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 [Franklin F. Aug<sup>t</sup> 3 .. 1839  
 Mahala F born July 16 .. 1841  
 Richard Senior lost at sea Oct<sup>t</sup> .. 1841  
 Mahala F. Robbins died July 19 . 1843] \*  
 William & Dida Hill  
 Elizabeth born 9<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 1837  
 Haman [Harmon †] & Desire Black  
 Thomas born 8<sup>th</sup> July 1835

[p. 107] Hatsel & Jerusha S Crosby  
 Ellen P born Feb<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1836 [1837 †]  
 [Susan H. June 14 .. 1839  
 Hatsel E born April 3 .. 1842  
 Ellen P died Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1840] ‡  
 Phylander & Bethiah Paine  
 Watson F born 9<sup>th</sup> April 1826 [1827 †]  
 Eben & Betsey Paine  
 Betsey S born 30<sup>th</sup> July 1833  
 Eben W born 10<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1835

[p. 108] Ebenezer & Rebecca Ellis  
 Ebenezer born Dec<sup>r</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup> 1829 [Harwich §]  
 Benjamin S born Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1831 [Do §]  
 Rebecca born Aug<sup>st</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1834 [Do §]  
 Reuben W born Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1836 [Do §]  
 Cyrus & Lettitia Cahoon  
 Lettitia born July 26<sup>th</sup> 1832 [1833 §]  
 Cyrus C born Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Cyrenus born Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 1837  
 [Clement May 29 .. 1839  
 Chester born June 22 . 1841] §  
 Jonathan & Salome Cahoon  
 Mary Ann born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Jonathan born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1826  
 Sarah Jane born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1828  
 William Henry born May 31<sup>st</sup> [June 10 †] 1834  
 Salome Ann born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 [Eli E. Feb<sup>y</sup> 22 .. 1836  
 Franklin Novem<sup>r</sup> 22 . 1841] †  
 Salome [ann †] died Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1836

[p. 109] Lewis & Lydia Howes  
 Lewis born Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1804 [Harwich §]  
 Betsey born July 16<sup>th</sup> 1808 [Do §]  
 Mercy born Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1810 [Do §]  
 Lewis born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1812 [Do §]

\* Book II, p. 91.

† Ibid., p. 92.

‡ Ibid., p. 93.

§ Ibid., p. 94.

Mercy S born Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1815 [Do \*]  
 Freeman B born Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1818 [Do \*]  
 Barnabas born April 27<sup>th</sup> 1822  
 Lewis died July 29<sup>th</sup> 1807  
 Mercy died Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1811  
 [Barnabas died June 28 . 1823 \*]  
 Simeon & Ruth Small  
 Simeon born Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1823  
 George H born Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> [11 †] 1824  
 Rebecca born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1827 [Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 .. 1828 †]  
 Parilla born Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Parilla died Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Nathaniel & Lydia Myrick  
 Lydia F born Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 [Laura A. Feb<sup>y</sup> 1 .. 1839 †]

[p. 110] Abner & Salome Cahoon  
 Sally Ann born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1835 [1834 †]  
 [Matilda Jan<sup>y</sup> 2 .. 1838 †]  
 Enoch & Irene Crosby J<sup>r</sup>  
 Thankful J born Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1837  
 [Irene May 26 .. 1839  
 Irena Senior Died Aug<sup>st</sup> 18, 1841] ‡  
 Ezekiel & Polly Cahoon  
 Ezekiel born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1824  
 Anthony B born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1827  
 Elra May 16<sup>th</sup> 1830  
 Marietta born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Alonzo born March 20<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 [Benjamin F Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> .. 1838  
 Polly F April 25 . 1841  
 (§) Jan<sup>y</sup> 13 . 1844] ‡

[p. 111] Moses & Ruah Small  
 George P born Aug<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1820 [1821 ‡]  
 Louisa born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1825  
 [Ruah wife of Moses Small Died June 6<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 George P. Small Died Aug<sup>st</sup> 7 . 1844] ‡  
 James & Sabra Small||  
 James born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> [13 ||] 1824  
 Vienna R born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Marinda born Sep<sup>r</sup> [Aug<sup>st</sup> ||] 14<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Charles W born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 Seth & Tenny Ellis  
 Seth C born Nov<sup>r</sup> [Octor ||] 9<sup>th</sup> 1838

\* Book II, p. 94. † Ibid., p. 95. ‡ Ibid., p. 96.

§ The name was not entered.

|| Book II, p. 97. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 65.

[p. 112] Elijah & Abigail Knowles  
 Jonathan F born Sept<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> [5 \*] 1827 [Orleans \*]  
 Elijah E born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1829 [Do \*]  
 Solomon F born Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1831 [Do \*]  
 Henry born July 20<sup>th</sup> 1834 [Do \*]  
 Alpheus born Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> [27 \*] 1836 [Do \*]  
 [Albert Dec 8 1839 Brewster \*]  
 Edmund — [H †] & Roxanna Crosby  
 Ruth born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1830 [1829 †]  
 Ebenezer born June 8<sup>th</sup> [9 †] 1831  
 Edmund born July 9<sup>th</sup> [8 †] 1833  
 Roxanna born Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> [23 †] 1835  
 John Augst 23<sup>d</sup> [3 †] 1838  
 [Rebecca Ann born Feb<sup>y</sup> 18 .. 1841  
 Dorcas “ March 17 .. 1844] †  
 John & Hannah Redding  
 William H born July 7<sup>th</sup> 1808 ‡

[p. 113] Haskell & Fanny Crosby  
 Mary S born Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1831  
 Haskell born Augst 30<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Mary S born June 23<sup>d</sup> 1836  
 [Abigail A. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1 .. 1840  
 Fanny F July 16 .. 1843] †  
 Mary S died 20<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1831 [Oct 13 . 1830 †]  
 Reuben & Theresa Paine  
 Reuben born Augst 3<sup>d</sup> [30 §] 1834  
 Francis H born March 5<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 [Alpheus born Sep<sup>t</sup> 24 .. 1840  
 Theresa wife of Reuben died Febu<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1842] §  
 Thomas & Phebe Chase  
 Olive R born Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1829 [1830 §]  
 Ensign H born May 1<sup>st</sup> 1834  
 Ensign H died Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1835

[p. 114] Dean & Zilpah Nickerson  
 Rufus K born June 15<sup>th</sup> 1827 [1828 Dorchester §]  
 Dean born April 25<sup>th</sup> 1830 [Brewster §]  
 Almira K born Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1831 [1832 Harwich §]  
 William F born Oct<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1834 [Brewster §]  
 Merriam F born Augst 25<sup>th</sup> 1835 [1836 Do §]  
 George W born Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1837 [Dorchester §]  
 [Almenah born July 2 .. 1840 Brewster §]  
 Silvanus & Polly Cash  
 Silvanus born Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1834 [Sep<sup>r</sup> 17 .. 1833 ||]  
 Eliza B born Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1836

\* Book II, p. 97. † Ibid., p. 98. ‡ See also Book II, p. 98.

§ Ibid., p. 99. || Ibid., p. 100.

Mary E born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 Enoch & Bethiah Crosby \*  
 Thomas H Cobb born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1823 [Orleans †]

[p. 115] Joseph & Hannah Long  
 Amanda born Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Hannah J born Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Malvina born Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1838 [1839 †]  
 [Mary F “ Aug<sup>t</sup> . 1843 †]  
 Benjamin & Hannah Paine  
 Ruth F born Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1833  
 Eliza B born April 13<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 [Sarah born Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 .. 1840 †]  
 Leonard & Clarissa Nickerson  
 Mulford born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1817 [Orleans †]  
 Leonard born Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1819 [1818 Do †]  
 Franklin born Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1824 [Do †]  
 Clarissa born July 21<sup>st</sup> 1825 [1826 Do †]  
 Mary Ann born July 12<sup>th</sup> 1828 [Do †]  
 Hannah born Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1832 [1833 Do †]  
 Mazeppa born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> [20 †] 1837 [Brewster †]  
 [Mulford Died July 25 .. 1839 †]

[p. 116] Benjamin & Clarissa Fessenden  
 Clarissa born Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1836 [1837 †]  
 [Bethia May 11 .. 1840 †]  
 Isaac & Martha Fessenden Jr  
 Isaac 3<sup>rd</sup> born Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Martha S born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1838

[p. 117] Thomas & Ruth Hull  
 Thomas born March 12<sup>th</sup> 1838 [Portland §]  
 Thomas Senior died 1837  
 Bangs & Elmira Eldridge  
 Bethiah B born Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1829  
 Barzilla B born Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1838

[p. 118] Enoch & Abigail Jones  
 Timothy born Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1834  
 Enoch H born Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> [24 ||] 1835  
 William A born Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1837  
 [Benjamin F “ Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 .. 1839  
 Rebecca A “ Oct<sup>r</sup> 2 . 1841  
 Allen “ September 25 . 1843] ||

\* In Book II, p. 100, this line has been crossed out. † Ibid., p. 100.

‡ Ibid., p. 101. § Ibid., p. 102. || Ibid., p. 103.

Isaac G & Betsey Harding

Charles H Tailor born Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1830 [Boston, Son of Mrs. Hardings  
former husband,\*]

Phebe G born April 30<sup>th</sup> [8 \*] 1835

[Isaac " Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 1839

Isaac died May 4<sup>th</sup> 1839]\*

[p. 119] Zebadee & Mercy Small

Rhoda born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1800

Lucy born March 2<sup>d</sup> 1802

Ziprah born Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1804

Mercy born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1810

Zebedee born May 23<sup>d</sup> 1812

Priscilla born Sept<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1815

Rhoda died Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1816

Zebedee died March 29<sup>th</sup> 1816

Zachariah & Betsey Carswell

Catharine born Feb<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1834

James born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1836

Elizabeth born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1838

Zachariah died July 28<sup>th</sup> 1838

[p. 120] Joseph 2<sup>d</sup> & Betsey Mayo.

Nathan born Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1806

George born Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1807

Betsey born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1809

Daniel born Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1811

Joseph Mayo 2d Died

Freeman & Sally Smalley

Dantford born Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1817 [Harwich †]

Eliza Jane born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1820 [Do †]

Dantford Freeman, born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1827 [Do †]

Clarissa W born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1831 [Do †]

Harriot C born April 21<sup>st</sup> 1833

Henry born May 26<sup>th</sup> 1835

Freeman born April 24<sup>th</sup> 1824 [Do †]

Dantford died Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1820

Freeman died Feb<sup>y</sup> 16 1826

[p. 121] Silvanus & Jedidah . Perry [Jedidah Dexter †]

Eliza Dexter born June 14<sup>th</sup> 1823

Clark W Dexter born July 1<sup>st</sup> 1826

James & Eunice Eldridge

Emily born Sept<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1828 [Harwich †]

Priscilla born Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1831 [Do †]

Eunice Ann born May 21<sup>st</sup> 1837 [Do †]

\* Book II, p. 103.

† Ibid., p. 104.

‡ Ibid., p. 105.

James & Eunice Forester  
 Eliza born Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1809  
 Thomas born March 16<sup>th</sup> 1810  
 Mary born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1811  
 John born March 14<sup>th</sup> 1813  
 Julia Ann born March 15<sup>th</sup> 1815  
 William born March 21<sup>th</sup> 1816  
 Lydia born April 20<sup>th</sup> 1818  
 Esther born July 30<sup>th</sup> 1820  
 Washington born June 12<sup>th</sup> 1823

[p. 122] Nathaniel [J<sup>r</sup>\*] & Eliza J Winslow  
 Mary Frances born Feb<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1832  
 Eliza born March 18<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 [Emma born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1841 †  
 Albert born Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 .. 1841  
 Emma Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 .. 1840]\*  
 Jonathan S & Hnrietta Nickerson  
 Jonathan Edwin born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Winslow born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Charles & Betsey Cook  
 Phebe Ann born April 15<sup>th</sup> 1835  
 Charles born Aug<sup>s</sup>t 28<sup>th</sup> 1837  
 [Phebe Ann Ap<sup>l</sup> 28 .. 1840  
 Betsey M Sep<sup>t</sup> 30 . 1842  
 Phebe Ann died 1839] ‡

[p. 123] Jeremiah Mantor & Margaret Clark  
 Phebe born Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1838  
 [Margarett A, March 15 .. 1840 ‡]  
 John & Ruth Freeman 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John born Aug<sup>s</sup>t 23<sup>d</sup> 1835  
 [Benjamin born September 18 . 1843 §]

[p. 124] Jesse & Lydia Eldridge  
 Clarissa J born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1832 [Harwich §]  
 James born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1834 [Do §]  
 Julia Ann born July 9<sup>th</sup> 1836  
 Jesse born Aug<sup>s</sup>t 1<sup>st</sup> 1838  
 Maryette born Nov<sup>r</sup> 15 .. 1841 Brwster §]  
 George & Susan Mallard  
 George H born Feb<sup>y</sup> 20 [2 §] 1828 [Cambridge §]  
 Adelaide born Aug<sup>s</sup>t 21<sup>st</sup> 1830 [Do §]  
 twins { William Henry } born March 31<sup>st</sup> 1833 [Do §]  
       { Susan Emily }

\* Book II, p. 105.      † This date has been crossed out.

‡ Book II, p. 106.      § Ibid., p. 107.



[p. 154] Rev Thomas Conant.

Thos<sup>s</sup> B. born May 7<sup>th</sup> 1812

do. Died March 12 . 1836

Ann . born Agust 3 . 1820

[Inside of last cover] Josiah Wing born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1804 Died 21,  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 1824

Joseph Samson

## BOOK II.

[fly leaf] Mr Joseph Smith died November 10<sup>th</sup> 1842  
Miss Hannah, daughter of Nathan Mayo, died March 2 . 1843  
Mrs Nabby Barbieri died [at poor house \*] August 17, 1842

[p. 88] Births of Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch & Mercy Pratt's . Children †  
Elizabeth F born March 4 . . 1811 Barnstable  
Mary King born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5 . . 1813 D<sup>o</sup>  
Sophia Bigelow born May 4 . . 1818 D<sup>o</sup>  
Joseph William born April 25 . . 1820 D<sup>o</sup>  
Enoch Henry born Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 . . 1829 D<sup>o</sup>  
Sarah Copeland born March 14 . . 1833 Brewster  
Frederick Snow born Sept<sup>r</sup> 14 . . 1836 D<sup>o</sup>  
Children by his first Wife  
Sophia B. born May 4 1819 Barnstable  
Joseph W, born Ap<sup>l</sup> 6 . . 1820 D<sup>o</sup>

[p. 90] Births of Joshua & Hannah S Freeman's, Children  
Joshua born July 10 . . 1835  
Thomas S, May 2 . . 1839  
Joshua Freeman Senior died in N. York . June 24<sup>th</sup> 1839

[p. 98] Births of John & Hannah Redding's Children ‡  
William Harriot born July 7 . . 1808  
The above is Son of William & Hannah Harriot

[p. 108] Births of Freeman & Ann Rogers' Children  
Olivia Ann born April 24 . . 1835  
Malvina Sep<sup>t</sup> 15 . . 1839  
Births of Elisha ju<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Crockers' Children  
Martha F born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1839  
Thomas C born April 25 . 1841

[p. 109] Births of Freeman & Mary Ann Higgins children  
Rebecca . T. born June 6 . . 1839  
Births of Gould & Melinda Hurds, Children  
Hephzibah born Feb<sup>y</sup> 8, 1823 . . Orleans  
Seth S, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15 . . 1824 . . D<sup>o</sup>  
Melinda G. Sep<sup>r</sup> 18 . . 1826 . . Brewster

\* Supplied from duplicate entry on page 3.

† These entries have been crossed out. See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 115.

‡ This line was crossed out. See also Book I, p. 112.

Sally S. Ap<sup>l</sup> 6 .. 1829 Orleans  
 Ruth G. Sep<sup>r</sup> 20 .. 1831 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Phebe G. Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 .. 1833 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Benjamin Dec<sup>r</sup> 16 .. 1840 Brewster

[p. 110] Births of Benjamin & Azuba Crockers, Children  
 Benjamin born Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 .. 1838  
 Eunice born Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 .. 1841  
 Births of Isaac & Hannah Berry's Children  
 George W. born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1839  
 Births of Varnum & Mary Freeman's Children  
 Margarette Jane Oct<sup>o</sup> 5 .. 1839

[p. 111] Births of Alonzo & Lydia C. Rogers, Children  
 Alonzo born Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 .. 1839.  
 Births of Robert & Emeline Snow's Children  
 Ema C. born March 5<sup>h</sup> 1839  
 Robert F born March 1843  
 Robert Snow died February 2 . 1844  
 Births of Rowland, & ——— Paine Children  
 By his first Wife, George F born Aug<sup>t</sup> 16, 1830, Chatham  
     Second Wife .. Rowland July 8 .. 1834 .. Wellfleet  
     Third Wife James Henry born Nov<sup>r</sup> 9 .. 1840  
                 David Berry born Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1842  
 James Henry died Aug<sup>t</sup> 24 . 1842

[p. 112] Births of Freeman & Keziah Hopkin's Children  
 Richard H. born Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 .. 1826, Chatham  
 Betsey H. Oct<sup>o</sup> 29 .. 1830 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Ann Maria July 5 .. 1834 D<sup>o</sup>  
 Clarisa Freeman Aug<sup>t</sup> .. 1840 Brwstr  
 Births of Benjamin S. & Patience C. Crosbys Children  
 Arabella Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>h</sup> 1833  
 Arabella Died January 20 . 1842  
 Births of Lincoln & Sally Fosters Children  
 John L. born Jan<sup>y</sup> 11 .. 1840  
 Lewis H born July 26 . 1841  
 Sally, wife of Lincoln Foster died September 12, 1843

[p. 113] Birth of Reuben & Pamela Snow's Child  
 Reuben born June 3, 1837  
 Pamela died 1839  
 Births of Nathan & Lurana Winslow's Children  
 Caroline born Jan<sup>y</sup> 8 .. 1840  
 Nathan February 28 .. 1842  
 Emma March, 28 .. 1846  
 Births of Strabo & Adeline Clark's Children  
 Strabo F. born Nov 22 .. 1839

Adeline born March 20 .. 1842  
Mary Burn born April 21 .. 1844

[p. 114] Births of Freeman & Mercy Ryders Children

Sally R. born May 1 — 1840  
Eben Freeman born Oct 28 .. 1841  
John J. April 7 43 \*  
Births of Samuel R, & Susanah Sears Children  
Sarah H. born Dec 21 .. 1836  
Birth of John C. & Thankful Makers Child  
John C. born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1837  
John C Maker Senior died December 6, 1838  
William Winslow born Aug<sup>t</sup> 27, 1811  
Julia Ann, wife of William born July 15 .. 1817  
Their Children  
William H born July 1840  
Julia [A\*] born March 2, 1844  
William H Died Febu<sup>y</sup> 16 . 1842

[p. 115] Births of Enoch & Mercy Pratt Children †

Josephine R, S, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 .. 1828  
Enoch Henry born Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 .. 1829  
Francis Gray born Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 .. 1831  
Sarah Copeland born March 14 .. 1833  
Francis Alexander born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 .. 1835  
Frederick Snow born Sep<sup>t</sup> 14 .. 1836  
Rebecca born Febu<sup>y</sup> 27 .. 1839  
Birth of Enoch and Lucy Pratts Children  
George Greenleaf born, May 6 .. 1842  
Charles K born Febuary 8, 1844  
Mercy Died March 13 . 1839  
Josephine R S Died July .. 30 1830  
Francis Gray Died Feb<sup>y</sup> 8, 1833  
Francis Alexander Died March 1 .. 1835  
Rebecca Died March 13 . 1839  
Births of Jonathan L Rogers, born Sep<sup>t</sup> 16, 1805  
his wife Ann born in Chatham No<sup>r</sup> 23 . 1808  
Their Children  
Mary Ann born No<sup>r</sup> 22 .. 1826  
Caleb S. born July 11 .. 1830  
Lydia L born June 19 .. 1832  
Nathaniel H born July 31 .. 1834  
Jonathan L born Aug<sup>t</sup> 6 .. 1840  
Nathan Small J<sup>r</sup> born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29 .. 1816  
Rhoda his wife born Sep<sup>t</sup> 23 .. 1821  
Their Children  
Meliss Jane born April 27 .. 1842

\* This entry was written in pencil.

† See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 88.

[p. 116] Births Freeman H. Bangs, born Nov 1 . 1809

Susan his wife born March 15 .. 1809

Their Children

Susan Abby born March 18 . 1842

Clarance F. born July 4, 1843

Samuel Maker born Sept 1 .. 1819

Betsey A his wife born in Dennis Nov 2 . 1823

Their Children

Samuel Francis born Nov 8 . 1841

Betsey M. " Oct 2 1843

Alfred Kelley born Jan<sup>y</sup> .. 1817

Polly his wife born Oct 29, 1815

Their Children

Mary Emily born Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1836

George Henry born Dec<sup>r</sup> 20, 1839

Alfred Wilson born Sept 19, 1842

[p. 117] Births .. Alven Newcomb born Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1814

Deborah his wife born Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 .. 1816

Their Children

Alven Freeman born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1837

David Alonzo born Jan<sup>y</sup> 14 .. 1839

Joseph Allen born Sept 3 .. 1840

Julian B. born Oct<sup>r</sup> 28 . 1842

David Alonzo Died June 15 . 1843

David Newcomb born November 16 .. 1816

Eemeline M, his wife born April 17 . 1821

Their Children

Isaiah L born June 15 .. 1841

Isaiah L Died June 13 . 1843

Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Williams born in Boston

Temperance his wife born in Brewster Febu<sup>y</sup> 27 .. 1802

Their Children

Alice Temperanc born June 8 . 1842

[p. 118] Births Benjamin Griffith Ju<sup>r</sup> born March 18 . 1812

Eunice Sparrow his wife born July 9 . 1814

Their Children

Benjamin Freeman born August 27 . 1839

Rebecca Winslow born October 24, 1842

Births of Nathaniel and Thankful Sears Children

Nathaniel born May 1 . 1836

Mahitable Janu<sup>y</sup> — 1841

Isaac Dunham Febu<sup>y</sup> 7 . 1843

Isaac Dunham died Febu<sup>y</sup> 15 . 1845

John H. Baker born

Abigail his wife born Oct<sup>r</sup> 19 . 1815

Their Children

Jehial born Dec<sup>r</sup> 29, 1837

Ursula Aug<sup>t</sup> 21 . 1842

[p. 119] Births Sylvester Linnel born October 21 . 1809

Sarah Ann Linnel born in Boston Dec<sup>r</sup> 9, 1820

Their Children

Sylvester G born Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 . 1841

Andrew G born Dec<sup>r</sup> 28 . 1843

Clenerick Crosby born November 5, 1814

Phebe his wife born

Their Children

Clenerick born January 6, 1839

William born August 18, 1841

Phebe L. born October 5, 1843

William Died October 17 . 1842

[p. 120] Births Elisha Bangs born October 7 . 1805

Sarah H. his wife born October 25 . 1814

Their Children

Sarah F. born May 14, 1843

Elisha D. Bangs born Sept. 29 .. 1844

Herbert H. Bangs born May 9 . 1849

Louella F Bangs born Aug 24 1852

Sarah F .. Died December 25 . 1843

[p. 121] Births Isaac F. Crocker born Febuary 25 . 1817

Sally C. his wife born October 1 . 1820

Their Children

Sophia born July 6 . 1843

Henry born April 30 . 1845

Tully Crosby born July 1809

Mahitable L. his wife born December 7 . 1808

Their Children

Tully born in South Boston Aug<sup>t</sup> 21 . 1841

Freeling A. born June 26, 1844

Hittie Low " July 14<sup>th</sup> 1848



# TOWN RECORD OF PUBLISHERMENTS MARRIAGES AND DEEDS

COMMENCING MARCH — 1829

- [p. 1] 1 — The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Franklin Hopkins and Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 2<sup>d</sup> 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Charles Gray of Brewster and Miss Rebecca P. Johnson of Yarmouth are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 14<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans and Miss Hannah Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster 15<sup>th</sup> April 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Winslow and Mrs Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 13<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 2] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Francis Hurd of Orleans and Miss Mercy F Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 29 — 1829, Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Crocker Young and Miss Temperance M. Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster 4<sup>th</sup> July 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Cobb and Miss Hannah S. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1829 — Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Godfrey . S. Hopkins and Miss Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Sally C Clifford of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep 5<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edmond Crosby of Brewster and Miss Rosanna Kelley of Harwich are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo T Clerk



- [p. 3] 11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham and Miss Harriet Clark both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bangs Pepper and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep<sup>t</sup> 19, 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ezra Bourne of Falmouth and Miss Elisabeth Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep<sup>t</sup> 19 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Eldridge J<sup>r</sup> of Harwich and Miss Lydia C. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires, Brewster 10<sup>h</sup> Oct<sup>o</sup> 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo T. Clerk
15. The intentions of Marriage between Mr William Hopkins & Miss Betsey Wing of Brewster are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Crosby of Brewster & Mrs Eunice Ryder of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster Octo 30<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jeremiah Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 4] 17 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John H. Higgins of Orleans and Miss Rhoda Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk
- 18 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Hall and Miss Reliance Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk.
- 19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eben W. Paine of Harwich and Miss Betsey Snow of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brwster Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- 20 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Orin Sears and Miss Hannah M. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 21, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 21 The intentions of Marriage between Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Spear and Mrs. Frances King both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 22 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Haskel Crosby of Brewster and Miss Fanny Atwood of Orleans are here entered and made puplick as the law requires Brewster Dec 12 . 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

- [p. 5] 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Hannah M<sup>c</sup> Cloud of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1830, Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 24 The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> John Clark and Miss Caroline Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made publick agreeable to law Brewster April 17<sup>th</sup> 1830—J. Mayo T. Clerk
- 25 The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Frederic Freeman and Miss Ann P Cobb both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 18<sup>h</sup> 1830, J. Mayo . T, Clerk
- 26 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Chase of Brewster & Miss Phebe Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires June 25<sup>th</sup> 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- 27 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Winslow Jr and Miss Eliza Jane Clark of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster June 26<sup>th</sup> 1830 Jeremiah Mayo, T. Clerk.
- 28 The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Orin King of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Fairbanks of Bolton are here entered and made publick July 4<sup>th</sup> 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- [p. 6] 29 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bela B. Berry and Miss Almira Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster July 13<sup>th</sup> 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 30 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Foster Jr of Brewster and Miss Nancy S, Ingols of Dunstable are here entered and made publick Brewster Sept<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 31 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Freeman and Miss Hannah B Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep 12<sup>th</sup> 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 32 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Albert Mayo of Brewster and Miss Mary Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1830—J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 33 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edward Hopkins and Miss Mary Ann Doane both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1830 J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 34 The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Giles Foster and Miss Phebe G Harding both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct<sup>o</sup> 30 1830 Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 7] 35 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Francis Low and Miss Reliance C. Burrell both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster 30<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>o</sup> 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk

- 36 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Barnabas F. Cobb and Mrs Polly Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>h</sup> 183,\* J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 37 The intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Long and Miss Tabitha K. Young both of Brewster are here entered and made publick — Brewster Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 38 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Robbins and Miss Eunice Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 39 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman H. Bangs and Miss Susan G. Griffith both of Brewster are here entered & made publick Brewster Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1830 J, Mayo, Town Clerk
- 40 The intentions of Marriage between Silvanus Long of Brewster and Miss Betsey Crowell of Dennis are here entered and made publick Brewster Dec 1 — 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 8] 41 The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> William D. Clifford and Miss Lydia Dellingham are here entered and made publick agreeable to law, Brewster Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1830, J, Mayo T, Clerk

42 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Atwood Jr of Brewster and Miss Eliza Young of Orleans are here entered and made publick Brewster Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1831 — J, Mayo T, Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Fessenden & Miss Martha Hopkins are hear entered & made public according to law Brewster April 17<sup>th</sup> 1831 Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr William Homer Yarmouth & Miss Belinda Sears of Brewster are hear entered & made Public according law Brewster May 14<sup>th</sup> 1831 Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriag between Mr Cornelius Small & M<sup>iss</sup> Mercy Small are hereby entered & made public according to law . Brewster May 22<sup>d</sup> 1831 Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk —

the intentions of Marriage between Nathan S. Dillingham & Miss Emily Foster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 11<sup>th</sup> 1831 Benj Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 9] the intentions of Marriag between Mr Henery Rogers and Miss Laury A. Lincoln are hereby entered and made publick according to law Brewster June 20<sup>th</sup> 1831 Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr William Clark and Miss Lydia F. Crosby are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo . Town Clerk Brewster June 25<sup>th</sup> 1831

\* Sic.

- the intentions of Marriage between Mr Barzillia Pain of Truro and Mrs Mary A Freeman of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster 16<sup>th</sup> 1831 Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Freeman of Brewster and Mrs Julia Kendrick of Orleans are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk Brewster September 5 1831
- the intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Hall of Denis and Miss Betsy Clark of Brewster are hereby entered & made public according to law Brewster October 25 1831 Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of Marriage between Mr Warren Lincoln of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Freeman of Eastham are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 10] the intentions of marriage between Mr Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L Foster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 18<sup>th</sup> 1832 Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of marriage between Mr Edward Freeman of Orleans and Mrs Susanna Roger of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 18<sup>th</sup> 1832 Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of marriage between Joseph Eldridge Chatham Miss Paulina Mayo of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk Brewster February 25 . 1832
- the intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan S. Nickerson and Miss Henrietta Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 25<sup>th</sup> 1832 Benj Mayo town Clerk
- the intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> James Crosby and Emila Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster March 3<sup>d</sup> 1832 Benj Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 11] 1<sup>st</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Franklin Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Eda Eldridge of Harwich are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster April 8<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- 2<sup>nd</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Benjamin Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah Snow of Boston are hereby entered and made public according to law, Brewster May 30<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 3<sup>d</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Judah P, Baker and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are hereby Entered and made public according to law — Brewster June 16<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo, T — Clerk

- 4<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Enoch C. Jones and Miss Abigail Atwood both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 16<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo . T. Clerk
- [p. 12] 5<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin S. Crosby and Miss Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1832 Freeman Mayo T — Clerk
- 6<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Adam Humphrey and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law by me . July 14<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 7<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr David Snow Jr of Brewster and Miss Jane Howes of Yarmouth are hereby entered and made public as the law requires by me July 27<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo T — Clerk
- 8<sup>th</sup> This Certifies that the Intentions of Marriage between Capt<sup>n</sup> Elisha Bangs and Miss Olive Snow both of Brwster are hereby entered and made public as the law requires July 28<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 13] 9<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Capt<sup>n</sup> Benjamin Freeman and Miss Betsey S. Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk
- 10<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of marriage between Mr Jessee Berry and Miss Arlitta Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk.
- 11<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nath<sup>l</sup> Myrick of Charlestown and Miss Lydia Foster of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 14] 12<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr America Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Deborah Nickerson of Harwich are hereby entered and this day made public according to law, Brewster October 11<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 13<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Scotto B. Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Mehitable G. Dillingham of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 9<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 14<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Asa S. Crocker of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Kendrick of Harwich are hereby entered and this made public by me as the law requires Brewster December 16<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 15] Brewster April 1829 This certifies that I Married Cap<sup>t</sup> Franklin Hopkins & Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1829 Signed David Curtis, Clerk

Attest J Mayo T Clerk

This certifies that the names of the following persons have been married by me in Brewster this last Year —

July the 29 1828 Mr George Mayo to Miss Lucy Small

Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Mr Jeremy Eldridge to Miss Phebe Small

Aug<sup>st</sup> 7 — Mr Joshua G. Baker to Miss Margaret Small

Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1829 Mr Dean Sears to Miss Rosana Sears

Brewster April 16<sup>th</sup> 1829 — Euriel Minor

Attest Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo Town Clerk

Plymouth Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 1829 This may certify that Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Spear and Mrs Frances King both of Brewster were joined in Marriage by me on Tuesday the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> A D. 1829

Signed James H Bugbee Pastor of the first Universal Society Plymouth Mass

A true copy Attest Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo T. Clerk

This may certify that the subscriber has legally joined in Marriage the following persons

Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1829, Mr Joseph C. Crosby to Miss Susannah Bangs both of Brewster

Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1829 Mr Freeman Cobb to Miss Hannah S. Crosby both of Brewster

Signed Charles Spear — Attest a true Copy Jer<sup>h</sup> Mayo T. Clerk.

[p. 16] Copy This is to certify that Joshua Dillingham and Miss Harriet Clark were joined in Marriage by Me Oct<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1829 Sign<sup>d</sup> Uriel Miner April 22<sup>d</sup>, 1830, Attest J. Mayo, Clerk

Copy This may certify that the subscribr has legally joined in Marriage May 6<sup>h</sup> 1830 Capt John Clark and Miss Caroline Freeman both of Brewster Charles Spear

Attest Jeremiah Mayo Clerk

Copy This may certify that the subscriber have legally joined in matrimony Decb<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1830 Cap<sup>t</sup> Barnibas Cobb and Miss Polly Bang both of Brewster Charles Spear

a true Coppy Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk

Copy this may certify that the subscribr has legally joined in marriage July 7<sup>th</sup> 1831 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Rogers and Mis Laura A Lincoln both of Brewster Charles Spear

a true coppy Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk

Copy this may certify that the subscriber has has legally joined in matrimony Samuel Hall & Miss Betsy\* of Brewster December 4<sup>th</sup> 1831 and M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Dillingham to Miss Emily Foster June 1831 Palmer Brown

a true coppy Benj<sup>n</sup> Mayo Town Clerk —

This may Certify that Frederic Freeman and Ann P Cobb were joined in Marriage by the Rev Charles Spear July 23<sup>d</sup> 1830,

\* The surname was omitted. See "Intentions."

- [p. 17] 15<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between Heman Hallet of Yarmouth and Miss Susan Walker of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public according to law by me Brewster December 27<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 16<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Silvanus Cash of Yarmouth and M<sup>rs</sup> Polly Eldridge of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law directs (being Lecture day) Brewster December 27<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 17<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Weeks of Harwich and Miss Mary Hopkins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 27<sup>th</sup> 1832 Freeman Mayo T. Clerk
- Nathaniel Sears and Thankful Walker was married April 9<sup>th</sup> 1830 by Joshua Davis Clergyman
- [p. 18] 18<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Gorham of Dennis and Miss Ruby F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to law — Brewster Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 19<sup>th</sup> The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Reuben Cash, of Dennis and Miss Desire Black of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 20<sup>th</sup> Brewster March 3<sup>d</sup> 1833 The Intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Luther Gifford of Harwich and Miss Sally M, Higgins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Freeman Mayo Town Clerk.
- [p. 19] The intentions of Marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Nath Sears jur of Dennis, & Miss Thankfull Walker of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 10<sup>th</sup> March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marraige between M<sup>r</sup> Jessee Knowles jur of Truro, and Miss Susan Freeman of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 18<sup>th</sup> March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Roland Pain of Chatham & Mrs Molinda Crosby of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30 March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between the Rev<sup>d</sup> Theodore K Taylor of [\*] & Miss Mary P. Cobb [\*] are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30<sup>th</sup> March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Bailey Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick according to Law Brewster 31<sup>st</sup> March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

\* Space was left for the residence.

[p. 20] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Phillips of Harwich, Aged 78 . and Mrs Susan Griffith of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 22<sup>d</sup> April 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Chapman of Dennis & Miss Ann A . Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 2<sup>d</sup> May 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Moses Hopkins jr & Miss Fanny Robbins both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 1<sup>st</sup> June 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Warren Crosby, and Miss Loisa Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 16<sup>th</sup> June 1833 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr. Ephriam Rich of Truro . & Mrs Reliance Hall of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 11 . Aug<sup>t</sup> 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Mr Freeman H. Myrick of Orleans, & Miss Rebecca B. Snow of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick Brewster 17<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clk

[p. 21] The intentions of marriage between Mr David Foster & Miss Cynthia C. Berry, both of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 28<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1833 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Captain Thomas Hull, Portland Me, & Miss Ruth Smith Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 29<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Smith of Dartmouth, and Miss Sally Kelley of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 23<sup>d</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1833 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Paine of Brewster, and Miss Therese Hurd of Orleans are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 9<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Cohoon of Brewster, and Miss Tabitha M<sup>c</sup> Carter of Harwich are here entered, & this day made publick . Brewster 15<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Francis Joseph of Provincetown & Miss Jerusha G. Doane of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 10<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk



The intentions of marriage between Mr George Wier and Miss Lucy Long, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 27<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 22] Recorded —

Hyannis 2<sup>d</sup> April 1833

To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster.

I certify, that I have joined in marriage Mr Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L. Foster, both of Brewster on the 8<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1832

Signed . John M Spear.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

Record —

Brewster 27<sup>th</sup> April 1833.

Copy — To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster

List of marriages . I certify that I have joined in marriage the following persons in Brewster since July 1832.

Mr Judah P. Baker & Miss Olive Crosby . both of Brewster.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>      Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Bangs & Miss Olive Snow.    do.    do.  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1833.    Mr Silv<sup>s</sup> Clark of Yarmouth . & Miss Polly Eldride of  
Brewster.

"              Mr Ahira Nickerson & Miss Tabath N. Doane, both  
of Harwich.

Feb.              Mr Nathan Gorham of Dennis & Miss Ruby Crosby  
of Brewster.

March 21<sup>t</sup>      Mr Luther Gifford of Harwich & Miss Sally M Hig-  
gins, Brewster.

Ap<sup>l</sup> 21.              Mr Roland Paine of Chatham & Mrs Melinda Crosby  
of Brewster.

" 25.              Mr Baily Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of  
Brewster.

Signed . S. Williams

A true Copy . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

This is to certify that the following persons have been joined together by me, in matrimony.

Scottow B Nickerson of Dennis, & Hitty G. Dillingham of Brewster .  
Decem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1832.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Sears of Dennis, and Thankfull Walker of Brewster 9 April  
1833.

Benjamin S. Crosby . & Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster Jan<sup>y</sup> 27.  
1833

Reuben Cash of Dennis, & Desire Black of Brewster 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1833  
Signed Palmer Brown

a true copy — Attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 23] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Long and Miss Hannah Thatcher both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 14<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

- The intentions of marriage between Mr Serenus C. Hambleton of Chatham & Miss Abigail Rogers of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 28<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Gould Harding, and Mrs Betsey Taylor, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 4<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Alvin Newcomb of Brewster, and Miss Deborah Bangs Phillips, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 19<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1834 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr John Crosby & Mrs Rebecca Kelley both of Brewster are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 22<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1834 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between the Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Bailey of Manlius, state of N. Y. and Mrs Olive Snow of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 27 . Feb<sup>y</sup> 1834 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- [p. 24] The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Berry and Miss Hanah Fessenden both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 8<sup>th</sup> March 1834 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Williams & Miss Temperance Mayo, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 23<sup>d</sup> March 1834 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Abraham Chapman of Dennis & Miss Betsey C. Gray of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 13<sup>th</sup> April 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Judah Berry and Miss Hannah F. Wing, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 30<sup>th</sup> June 1834 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage, between Mr Freem<sup>n</sup> Rogers and Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 2<sup>d</sup> July 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Reubin Harding of Brewster, and Miss Lucretia Rider of Chatham, are here entered & this day made publick . Brews Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1834 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 25] Barnstable 1<sup>st</sup> April 1834 This may Certify that I Legally Joined in marriage, in Brewster, Rev<sup>d</sup> Theodore K Taylor and Miss Mary Cobb both of Brewster, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of May 1833 Signed John M Spear Pastor of the 1<sup>st</sup> Universalist Society in Barnstable

This may Certify that I have Joined in marriage the the following persons in Brewster .. Viz

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1833 . M<sup>r</sup> Warren Crosby & Miss Loisa Lincoln.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> . 1833 . David Foster & Miss Cinthia Berry.

Ap<sup>l</sup> 4 . 1834 — Signed . A. Norwood jur.

I Certify that I have joined in marriage in Brewster the current year, from April 1833 to April 1834 the following persons.

Viz. Moses Hopkins & Fanny Robbins.

Thomas Hull & Ruth S. Hopkins.

Jessee Knowles & Susan Freeman.

Joseph Long & Hannah Thatcher.

Isaac G Harding & Betsey Taylor.

Cyrenus C Hamilton & Abigail Rogers.

John Crosby & Rebecca Kelley.

April 1<sup>st</sup> 1834 Signed C. Clark . of Baptist Church in Brewtr

The following persons have been united in marriage by me.

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1833. Benjamin Freeman & Betsey Winslow

Octo<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1833. Freeman H. Myrick & Rebecca B. Snow

April 17. 1834. Isaac Berry & Hannah Fessenden

Signed S. Williams

[p. 26] The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Azariah Hopkins and Miss Jerusha Freeman, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster September 7<sup>th</sup> 1834. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Cap<sup>t</sup> Solo<sup>n</sup> P. Snow and Miss Sally Snow, both of Brewster are here entered this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1834. & made publick the 14<sup>th</sup> Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Crocker of Brewster, and Miss Azubah Hamilton of Chatham, are here entered, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of Octo<sup>r</sup> & made publick the 12<sup>th</sup> 1834. Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> R Sears of Brewster and Miss Susannah Hall of Dennis, are here entered this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Octo<sup>r</sup> & made publick 26<sup>th</sup> 1834 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Long of Brewster & Miss Jerusha S. Sears of Dennis are here entered & made publick . Brewster 21. Nov<sup>r</sup> 1834 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Wickson of Brewster, and miss Mary Chase of Harwich, are here entered this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> & made publick Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1835 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Abner Cahoon of Brewster & Miss Saloma Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered and made Publick . Brewster Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1835 . attest E. . Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> G. Paine of Brewster, & Mrs Rebacca Jones of Wellfleet, are here enter'd & made Publick . Brewster 24<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1835 Attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 27] This certifies, that I have Joined in marriage, Mr W<sup>m</sup> A Bates of Boston, & Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1835 . Signed . A. Norwood.

This may Certify, that the covenant of matrimony was solemnized, between Lewis Howes ju<sup>r</sup> & Emily Foster, both of Brewster, on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1835 . Signed Elijah Bailey, Elder.

Sir—a Agreeable to my duty I send you the following marriage solemnized by me in Brewster Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 . 1835

Mr Frederic Sears of Fall River . to Alcy R Baker of Brewster  
Signed—Isaac Dunham.

I have Joined in marriage the following persons, since April 1835—  
Doc<sup>r</sup> Benja F. Seabury . & Miss Reliance Bangs, both of Brewster,  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 25 . 1835.

& John Crosby of Eastham, and Harriot Sears of Brewster, Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1835 .  
Signed . S. Williams

Brewster April 20<sup>th</sup> 1840

Sir,— As directed by law I make to you as Town Clerk the following return for the last Year

June 27<sup>th</sup> 1839 Married Mr Joseph Crocker of Brewster to M<sup>rs</sup> Jerusha Taylor of Yarmouth

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1839 Married Mr Sylvester Long of Chatham to Miss Eadith Long of Brewster

Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1839 Married Capt<sup>n</sup> Franklin Baker of Brewster to Miss Susan Crocker of Brewster

Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

Signed . S. Williams

[p. 28] Marriages 1839 .. 1840

By Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Bailey

Mr Elisha Smith Miss Phebe A Snow of Brewster June 12<sup>th</sup> 1839

Mr Samuel Maker Miss Betsey A Hamblin of Brewster Nov 28 1839

Mr Eleazer Nickerson Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1840

By Rev<sup>d</sup> John R Bigelow

Mr John Hollowell Miss Harriot Maker of Brewster April 21<sup>st</sup> 1840

By Rev<sup>d</sup> Daved Culver

Mr Roland Paine of South Wellfleet M<sup>rs</sup> Almira Berry of Brewster  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1839

[p. 35] The intentions of marriage between Mr Crosby Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Fanny McCloud of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 22<sup>d</sup> Feby 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The following certificate of marriages, received from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Williams.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Freeman Rogers, & Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster

Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon P. Snow, & Miss Sally Snow . both of do.

Mr Samuel Wixon, of Brewster, & Miss Mary Chase of Harwich

Signed S. Williams.

Received April 13<sup>th</sup> 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

Certificate of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Enoch Pratt.

Marraid Mr Ellison Conger of Newark, N. J To Miss Mary K. Pratt  
of Brewster Dec<sup>r</sup> 1835 . E. Pratt.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

## Certificate on File

I certify that I Joined in marriage Mr Fredric Sears of Fall River, &  
Miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1835. W. Dennis 14<sup>th</sup>  
April 1836 — Signed Isaac Dunham.

## Certificate

I certify that I have Joined in marriage during the past year, the  
following persons — Viz.

Doct<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> F. Seabury of Chatham, & Miss Reliance B Bangs of  
Brewster . Octo<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1835

Mr John Crosby of Eastham . & Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster .  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1835

April 19<sup>th</sup> 1836 Signed . S. Williams

[p. 39] The intentions of marriage, between Mr Seth Taylor of Chat-  
ham and Miss Charlotte Mayo of Brewster, are here entered &  
made publick . July 13<sup>th</sup> 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Prince S. Crowell of Dennis,  
& Miss Polly D. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made  
publick July 13<sup>th</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr W<sup>m</sup> A. Bates of Boston, and  
Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, are here entered & this day  
made publick . July 24<sup>th</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Fessenden & Miss  
Clarisa Berry of Brewster are here entered & made publick .  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Benj<sup>n</sup> F. Seabury MD. of Chat-  
ham & Miss Reliance B. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered &  
made publick . Sep<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Lewis Howes ju<sup>r</sup> and Miss  
Emily Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day  
made publick . Brewster 5<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb Town  
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Frederic Sears of Fall River, and  
miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster, are here entered and made pub-  
lick . Brewster 24<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 40] The intentions of marriage between John Crosby of Eastham  
& Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster, are here entered & made  
publick . Brewster 31<sup>st</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Richard Chase of Harwich &  
Mrs Lucy Wier of Brewster, are here entered & this day made  
publick . Brewster Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Patrick Butler ju<sup>r</sup> of Harwich &  
Miss Aseneth Long of Brewster, are here entered & made pub-  
lick . Brewster 15<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

- The intentions of marriage between Sam<sup>l</sup> L. Hull of Orleans & Mercy Atwood of Brewster are here entered & mad publick . Brewster 29<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage, between Ellison Conger Esq<sup>r</sup> of Newark N. Jersey, and Miss Mary K. Pratt of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick . Brewster 6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage, between Capt Francis M. Boggs of Falmouth, and Miss Almira Lincoln of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 20<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1835 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 42] The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Stephen H Fessenden, and Miss Mary C. Foster, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 3<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1836 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between Josh<sup>h</sup> M Silver of Brewster, and Miss Eliza M. Patterson of Orleans, are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Bangs Eldridge of Brewster, and Mrs Almira Eldridge of Orleans, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 13<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Hatsel Crosby of Brewster, and Miss Jerusha S. Homer of Yarmouth are here entered & made publick . Brewster 19<sup>th</sup> March 1836 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Robbins of Orleans & Miss Elizabeth Eldridge of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster April 2<sup>d</sup> 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Enos Eldridge of Chatham & Susan Mayo of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 9<sup>th</sup> April 1836 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Levi Chase of Brewster & Sally Sears of Dennis, are here entered and made publick . Brewster 7<sup>th</sup> May 1836. Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 45] The intentions of marriage between William Hill of Boston, & Jedida R. Black of Brewster, are here entered . June 18<sup>th</sup> & made publick the 19<sup>th</sup> 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Paul Sears of Dennis, and Miss Eunice T. Crosby of Brewster, are here entered July 9<sup>th</sup> and made publick July 10<sup>th</sup> 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Crocker of Barnstable, & Miss Thankfull Baker\* of Brewster, are this day entered, Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and made publick the 21<sup>st</sup> 1836. Attest, Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

\* Compare marriage record.

The intentions of marriage between Rich<sup>d</sup> H. Collins of Chatham, & Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster, are here entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1836 . and made publick the 18<sup>th</sup> attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Benj<sup>a</sup> Griffith ju<sup>r</sup> of Brewster, & Eunice S. Bangs of Sidney, are here entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & made publick 18<sup>th</sup> 1836 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intention of marriage between Jere<sup>h</sup> M. Clark of Brewster, & Margeret Thayer of Charlstown, are here entered, Septem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> & made publick 18<sup>th</sup> 1836 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster, and Irena Jyrelde of Harwich, are here entered Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> and made publick October Second 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 46] This Certifies that I have Joined in marriage the present year, Solomon Newcomb, of Brewster, & Miss Temperence Perry of Sandwich Feby 17<sup>th</sup> 1837

Signed . Nathan Stone . Justice of Peace

I Certify that I have joined in marriage, the following persons, since April 1836 . Viz —

Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster & Irena Jerrylds of Harwich —

Mr David Eldridge of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Robbins of Orleans —

Mr Lenard Freeman of Harwich & Miss Aseneth Cohoon of Brewster.

Signed — James Bicknell.

This Certifies, that Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance Perry of Sandwich, were married by me Feby 17<sup>th</sup> 1837 .

Signed Nathan Stone . Justic Peace

The following persons have been Joined by me in marriage, at the dates mentioned.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1836 . Mr Thomas Crocker of Barnstable . & Miss Thankfull Barker \* of Brewster

Feby 21 . 1837 . Mr Richard H. Collins, of Chatham to Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster.

Signed . S. Williams

[p. 52] Married by Rev E. Pratt,

Feb 22<sup>d</sup> 1838 . Mr Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis . Miss Julia . Ann Forister . of Brewster.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1836 . Mr John H. Baker, to Miss Abigail Hopkins . both of Brewster.

Feby 23 1837, Joseph McCloud . to Clarisa I. Hariman . of Brewster

Dec<sup>r</sup> 23 . . 1835 — Ellison Conger — of Newark, New Jersey . & Mary K. Pratt — of Brewster.

Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1837 . Smith S. Morris . Newark N. Jersey & Elizabeth F. Pratt . of Brewster.

\* Sic. See "Intention."

By Rev<sup>d</sup> T. Conant . from April 1836 to April 1837.

Mr Enos Sears, Miss Thankfull Hall, both of Dennis . April 24<sup>th</sup> 1836

Mr Enos Eldridge of Chatham Miss Susan Mayo of Brewster Married July 7<sup>th</sup> 1836.

Mr Stephen H. Fessenden Miss Mary C. Foster . both of Brewster — Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1836.

Mr Elisha Crocker ju<sup>r</sup> Matha Foster .. both of Brewster . Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 . 1836

Mr Freeman H Myrick, Orleans, Eliza Baxter — Boston . Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1837

Mr Joshua Myrick Mrs Bethiah Rogers . Brewster .. Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 . 1837.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah S. Baker — Yarmouth Miss Susan Berry — Brewster — Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1837

Mr Joseph M. Ordway Miss Rebecca Atwood . both Boston . April 2 . 1837.

By Elder E. Bailey —

William Hill of Boston Jedida R Black of Brewster — Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 . 1837.

Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis . Nabby Mayo of Brewster . June 15 . 1837

Daniel Barns of Harwich Eliza Jane Small of Brewster Dec<sup>r</sup> 28 . 1837.

[p. 53] The intentions of marriage between Leonard Freeman of Harwich & Miss Asenith Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between David Newcomb of Brewster, & Achsah P. Cohoon of Harwich, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 5<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, Will<sup>m</sup> Crosby of Brewster & Darcas H. Rogers of Orleans are here entered, & made publick — Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, John H. Baker and Abigail Hopkins, both of Brewster, are here entered and made publick — Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1836 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans, & Miss Phebe F. Foster of Brewster are here entered — Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Elisha Crocker jr and Matha Foster, are here entered . Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between David Eldridge of Brewster, & Mehitable Robbins of Orleans, are here entered December 10 . 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 59] The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Jeremiah S. Baker of Yarmouth, & Miss Susan Berry of Brewster are here entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & made publick the 25<sup>th</sup> 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.



- The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Myrick and Mrs Bethiah Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> & made publick Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Carmi Hall of Harwich, & Miss Mary Ann Sears of Brewster, are here entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1837 . & made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance P. Arey of Sandwich are here entered, Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph McCloud & Miss Clarisa I. Hariman of Brewster, are here entered ; Feb<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Samuel Robbins of Brewster & Rebecca Dennes of Yarmouth are here entered Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Washington Baker of Yarmouth & Mrs Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- [p. 64] The intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Ellis of Brewster, & Miss Tenny C. Howes of Chatham, are here entered . May 2<sup>d</sup> & made publick May 7<sup>th</sup> \* 1837 . Brewster May 2<sup>d</sup> † 1837 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel B. Hopkins . & Miss Lydia T. Foster both of Brewster, are here entered May 6<sup>th</sup> 1837 . & made publick 7<sup>th</sup> . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans & Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster, are here entered May 19<sup>th</sup> 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Stephen Harding of Brewster & Miss Polly Kendricks of Harwich, are here entered this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1837 . & made publick Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis & Miss Nabby Mayo of Brewster, are here entered May 26<sup>th</sup> 1837 . and made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Avery P. Bent of Truro, & Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster are here entered, June 22<sup>d</sup> 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 65] The intentions of marriage between Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham, & Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster, are here entered, this 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Gamaliel Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Sarah Newcomb of Brewster, are here entered this 11<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1837. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr John Small of Harwich, & Miss chalotte Small of Brewster, are here entered, this 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

\* "7" written over "9."

† "2" written over "7."

- The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Wing, of Parrington N. Y. and Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster, are here entered Octo<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Smith S. Morris Esq<sup>r</sup> of Newark, N. Jersey, and Miss Elizabeth Pratt, of Brewster, are here entered this 28 day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Hezekiah Nickerson of Harwich, & Miss Mehitable Crosby of Brewstr are here entered, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- [p. 69] The intentions of marriage, between M<sup>r</sup> Patrick F. Cohoon, of Harwich, & Miss Anne Small of Brewster, are here entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1837 attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage, between M<sup>r</sup> Lincoln Foster, & Sally Baker both of Brewster are here entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Moses Small, & Mrs Mary Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Levi Cohoon Jr of Brewster, & Miss Matilda Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Clenerick Crosby, and Miss Phebe H. Fessenden, both of Brewster are here entered, Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Daniel C. Barns, & Miss Eliza Jane Small . of Harwich and Brewster, are here entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1837 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Jarius Baker of Dennis & Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster are here entered, Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- [p. 72] The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Prince Matthews of Yarmouth, & Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster, are here entered Dec<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> William Winslow of Medford, & Miss Julia-ann Winslow of Brewster are here entered, this 30<sup>th</sup> day of December 1837 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk,
- The intentions of marriage between M<sup>r</sup> Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis, and Miss Julia . ann Forister of Brewster, are here entered, this 3<sup>d</sup> day of February 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Josiah W Gammons & Miss Mary S Robbins, both of Brewster are here entered, this 2<sup>d</sup> day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Phillip Hohn and Mrs Nancy Gray, both of Brewster, are here entered, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk,

The intentions of marriage between, Mr Robert Snow ju<sup>r</sup>, & Miss Emeline Crosby, are here entered this 6<sup>th</sup> day of April 1838. attes Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Elisha A Phinney and Sally-Ann Newcomb, both of Brewster, are here enter<sup>d</sup> this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1838. attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 73] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Myrick, & Mrs Polly Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered this 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Rev Nath<sup>l</sup> Gunnison, & Miss Ann Loisa Foster, both of Brewsr are here entered, this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, Mr Whipple P. Angel of Holiston, & Miss Matilda Ann Peck, of Brewster, are here entered, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk,

The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Varanies Harden of South Dennis, & Mrs Mary C. Fessenden of Brewster, are here entered Sep<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John A. Baker, of South Dennis, & Miss Susan Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered, Octo<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1838 . Certificate granted . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clark

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah C. Sears of Dennis & Miss Jedidah S. Baker of Brewster, are her entered, Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Peter D. Cotell, and Miss Harriot Randiel, both of Brewster, are here entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1838 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 80] Marriages . 1837 . . 1838  
By Rev<sup>d</sup> T. Conant.

Mr Samuel B. Hopkin Miss Lydia T Foster of Brewster . May 25 . 1837

Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans . Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster . June 15 . 1837

Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster . Aug<sup>t</sup> 1 . . 1837

Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Wing of Parenton N. York . Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster . Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1837.

Mr Lincoln Foster Miss Sally Baker — both of Brewster . Dec 21 . 1837

Mr Avery P. Bent of Truro . Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster . Dec 26 . 1837.

Mr William Winslow of Medford Miss Julia Ann Winslow of Brewster . Jan<sup>y</sup> 18 . 1838.

By Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Williams —

Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Nickerson Miss Louisa Winslow . both of Brewster . July 19 . 1837

Mr Moses Small . Mrs Mary Lincoln of Brewster Nov<sup>r</sup> 30 . 1837  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Jarious Baker of Dennis Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster  
Jan 4 . 1838.

Mr Prince Mathews of Yarmouth Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1838.

By Rev S. Hardy . at So. Wellfleet

Mr Phillip Hohn . Mrs Nancy Gray . both of Brewster . April 5<sup>th</sup>  
1838.

By Rev Geo. Hastings . of Hyannus.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel Gunnison . & Miss Ann L Foster, both of Brewster  
— Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1838.

By Rev<sup>d</sup> James Bicknell.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeon Cohoon of Harwich . & Mrs Judith Kendrick, Brew-  
ster . Married 17 March 1839.

[p. 103] The intentions of marriage between Mr Strabo Clark of  
Brewster, & Miss Adeline Dunbar of Yarmouth, are here en-  
tered Nov<sup>r</sup> 17 . 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Edmund Crosby of Brewster,  
& Miss Mary G. Young of Orleans, are here entered, Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
1838, attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Winslow, & Miss  
Lurana Freeman Both of Brewster, are here entered Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
1838 Elijah Cobb . T. Clark

The intentions of marriage between, Mr Elkanah Long ju<sup>r</sup>, of Brew-  
ster . & Mrs Mary . Ann Nickerson of Harwich are here en-  
tered, this ninth day of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1839 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 104] The intentions of marriage between Mr Simeion Cohoon of  
Harwich, and Mrs Judith Kendricks of Brewster, are here en-  
tered this Second day of march 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T.  
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Higgins, of Brew-  
ster, and Miss Mary Ann H. Eldridge of Harwich are here  
entered, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of April 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town  
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Elisha Smith of Erving, &  
Miss Phebe A Snow, of Brewster, are here entered, this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Walker of Brew-  
ster & Miss Adeline Bailey of Duxbury, are here entered . April  
20<sup>th</sup> 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joel Smith of Lexington &  
Mrs Zeviah Hall of Brewster, are here entered this 15<sup>th</sup> of May  
1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Crocker of Brewster,  
& Mrs Jerusha Taylar of Yarmouth, are here entered this 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

[p. 109] Marriages in 1839 . from April 1838 to April 1839

— By Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Williams. —

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1838 Robert Snow ju<sup>r</sup> to Miss Emeline Crosby.

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1838 . Mr Joshua Myrick, to Mrs Polly Foster.

Jan<sup>y</sup> . 22 . 1839 Mr Nathan Winslow to Miss Lurana Freeman.

— By Rev<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Gunnison —

July 16 . 1838 . Mr W<sup>m</sup> T. Hannah, to Miss Arelia Berry.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 9 . 1838 . Mr Eldridge G. Freind to Miss Alinda Berry.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 . 1838 . Mr John A Baker . to Miss Susan Hopkins.

— By Rev<sup>d</sup> James Bicknal. —

March 17 . 1839 . Cap<sup>t</sup> Simeion Cohoon . to Mrs Judith Kendricks

— By Elder Elijah Bailey. —

May 3 . 1838 . Cyrus W. Gammons to Mary S. Robbins

July 5 . 1838 . Mr Rowland Sears to Mehitable S. Berry.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 25 . 1838 . Whipple P. Angel to Matilda Ann Peck.

Rev Tho<sup>s</sup> Conant.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27 . 1838 . Mr Peter D. Cotell . to Harriot Randiel.

By Rev. James Bicknall

Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 1837 . John Small, to Charlotte Small

" 14 . 1837 . Hezekiah Nickerson, to Mehitable Crosby.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 3 . 1837 . Levi Cohoon . to Matilda Eldridge.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 . 1837 . Patrick F. Cohoon . to Anne Small.

Marriages by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Joshua L Whittemore in 1840

October 18 . 1840 Mr Benj<sup>n</sup> S Jones & Miss Caroline Rogers both  
of Brewster

Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 . 1840 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Tem-  
perance Clark of Brewster

Marriage by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Williams

April 7 . 1841 Mr Lewis Doane Ju<sup>r</sup> of Orleans and Miss Julia Ann  
Foster Brewster

[p. 110] Marriages by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Rockwell

Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 . 1841 Mr Erastus Nickerson to Miss Rebecca Nicker-  
son of Brewster

October 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Thomas H Crowel of Chatham to Miss Abi-  
gail Wing of Brewster

Marriages by Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Williams

June 20 . 1841 Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C  
Winslow Brewster

Nov 25<sup>th</sup> Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster  
Both of Brewster

Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 . 1842 Mr Benjamin Drew Ju<sup>r</sup> of Boston and Miss Caro-  
line Bangs of Brewster

Marriages by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Bailey

Sep<sup>t</sup> 29 . 1841 Mr Nathan Small Ju<sup>r</sup> and Miss Rhoda Chase both  
of Brewster

Nov 23 . Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W  
Small of Brewster

Marriages by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Joshua L Whittemore

- April 18 . 1841 Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins  
both of Brewster  
May 24, 1841 Mr Simeon Crowel 3<sup>d</sup> of Yarmouth and Miss Desire  
Crosby of Brewster  
Sept 6, 1841 Mr Samuel Freeman and Miss Esther Crawford  
both of Roxbury  
April 19 1840 Mr John Hollowell and Mrs Harriet Maker both of  
Brewster

[p. 114<sup>a</sup>] The intentions of marriage between Mr. Silvester Long of Chatham & Miss Edith Long of Brewster were entered in the Town Clerks Office June 23<sup>d</sup> 1839 attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Franklin Baker, & Miss Susan Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered July 20<sup>th</sup> 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Asaph Gray of Brewster, & Miss Marsha A. Harlow of Plymouth, are here entered, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1839 . attest, Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Rowland Paine of So. Wellfleet, & Mrs Almira Berry of Brewster, are here entered, Octo<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Nickerson of Brewster, and Miss Charity Nickerson of Harwich, are here entered — Octo<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah G. Ward of Wellfleet, & Miss Jerusha Freeman of Brewster are here entered . Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Maker of Brewster, & Miss Betsey A. Hamblin of Dennis, are here entered Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 115] The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin C. Kendrick, and Miss Julia-ann Evens of Brewster, are here entered . Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Elea<sup>r</sup> Nickerson of S. Dennis . and Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster, are here entered, Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1840 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Reverend Enoch Pratt of Brewster and M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Alley of Barnstable are here entered, March 27<sup>th</sup> 1840

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Hollowell and Miss Harriot Maker are here entered and this day made publick according to law, April 4<sup>th</sup> 1840 Attest Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Solomon Black of Barnstable and M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Tobey of Brewster are here entered April 11<sup>th</sup> 1840, Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson Cotell of Brewster and Mrs Charlotte Stacey of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public, April 18<sup>th</sup> 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Captain Mulford Kendrick of Harwich and Mrs Bethiah Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made public according to Law, May 3<sup>d</sup> 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- [p. 116] The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Newcomb of Brewster and Miss Emeline M, Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and this day made Public — June 7<sup>th</sup> 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin S, Jones and Miss Caroline Rogers both of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 6<sup>th</sup> 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas S, Crosby of Worcester and Miss Harriot N, Sears of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 13<sup>th</sup> 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Willard Higgins of Orleans and Miss Margeret E Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public September 20<sup>th</sup> 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph M, Ordway of Boston and Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 3<sup>d</sup> 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- [p. 117] The intentions of marriage between Mr Phillip Cotell of Brewster and Miss Caroline Chase of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public October 17<sup>th</sup> 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr John L, Morse of Dedham and Miss Caroline Winslow of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 31<sup>th</sup> 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Silas Kaley of Brewster and Miss Julia Ann Vose of Dennis are here entered and this day made public, November 22<sup>d</sup> 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Capt<sup>n</sup> Benjamin Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered, and this day made public November 22<sup>d</sup> 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eastus Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Rebecca Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to Law December 20<sup>th</sup> 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 119] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Nickerson Junior of Brewster and Miss Eda B, Cahoon of Harwich are here entered and this day made public January 9<sup>th</sup> 1841 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 121] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr Aaron Crowel of Brewster and Miss Love Ryder of Harwich are here entered this 20<sup>th</sup> day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intention of marriage between Mr Lewis Doane J<sup>u</sup> of Orleans, and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered this 20<sup>th</sup> day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

3 The intention of marriage between Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 27<sup>th</sup> day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 124] The intention of Marriage between Mr William Maker Jun<sup>r</sup> and Miss Cynthia G Nickerson both of Brewster is here entered and made public this 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1841 Attest David Mayo, Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr Simeon Crowel 3<sup>d</sup> of Yarmouth and Miss Desire Crosby of Brewster is here entered and made public this 3<sup>d</sup> day of May A D 1841 Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 156] Marriages from April 1842 to April 1843

By Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Williams

April 14 . 1842 Mr Timothy Davis Jun<sup>r</sup> of Harwich & Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster

May 23 " Mr Thacher Foster & Miss Louisa Baker both of Brewster

Nov 24 " William P Davis of Yarmouth & Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster

Dec 7 " Ezra Howes of Orleans & Miss Sarah H Maker of Brewster

By Elder Elijah Bailey

Nov 17 . 1842 Ebenezar Nickerson of Harwich & Miss Phebe Burges

Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 . 1843 Samuel McDowell Baltimore, Md, and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster

By Rev<sup>d</sup> Davis Lothrop of Orleans.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 13 . 1842 Charles S Foster and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster

Janu<sup>y</sup> 8 . 1843 Rueben Paine of Brewster & Miss Hannah Gould of Orleans



By Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Stone of Barnstable

March 5 . 1843 Heman Foster of Brewster Eliza A Baker of Barnstable

By Rev<sup>d</sup> James Bicknell Orleans

Nov 16 . 1842 Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich & Miss Mary Baker of Brewster

Nov 25 . " John Freeman 3<sup>d</sup> of Brewster & Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans

By Rev<sup>d</sup> William Bowen, Chatham

June 5 . 1842 Zenas R Howes of Chatham Miss Eunice Mayo Brewster

By Rev<sup>d</sup> John Upton

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2, 1843 John Godfrey & Miss Desire S Berry both of Brewster

Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, 1843 Isaac Clark of Brewster & Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston.

[p. 184] 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Eldredge Small Jun<sup>r</sup> of Brewster and Miss Bethiah P Nickerson of Harwich are here entered and made public this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk

8 The intentions of marriage Nathan P Long of Brewster and Miss Bashaby C Phillips of Harwich are here entered and made public this 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Mayo and Miss Martha Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Small J<sup>r</sup> and Miss Rhoda Chase both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin C Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Lydia Howes of Dennis, are here entered and made public this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Abiel Stone of Dennis & Miss Betsey Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 185] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Henry Freeman of Bridgeton N. J. and Miss Mary B Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

- 14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas H. Crowel of Chatham and Miss Abigail Wing of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of Marriage between Mr James Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Charlotte C Linnell of Brewster are here entered and made public this 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this 6<sup>th</sup> day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11<sup>th</sup> day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Drew J<sup>r</sup> of Boston, and Miss Caroline Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of marriage between Mr Stillman Rogers of Orleans and Miss Olive Winslow of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 186] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Atkins Nickerson of Provincetown and Miss Hannah I Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10<sup>th</sup> day of Febu<sup>y</sup> 1842 . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zenas R Howes of Chatham and Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are entered and made public this 5, day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Timothy Davis J<sup>r</sup> of Harwich and Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster and Miss Louisa Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hirah Clark of Brewster and Miss Deborah Sears of Dennis are here entered and made public this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 5 The intentions of marriage between Capt Elkanah Winslow and Mrs Susan Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 187] 6 The intentions of marriage between Capt Elisha Bangs and Miss Sarah H Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Job Wixon of Dennis and Miss Eliza C Newcomb of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Asaph Clark and Miss Eliza Dexter both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Robbins of Brewster and Miss Fanny G Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made this 3<sup>d</sup> day of Sept 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles S Foster of Boston and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 188] 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Freeman 3<sup>d</sup> of Brewster and Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made public this 20<sup>th</sup> day October 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk
- 12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Mary Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 2 [\*]<sup>th</sup> day of October 1842 David Mayo T, Clerk
- 13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr William P Davis of Yarmouth and Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr, Ezra Howes of Orleans, and Miss, Sarah H Maker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary S. Mayo of Chatham are entered and made public this 26<sup>th</sup> day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 189] 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr . . Samuel Mc, Dowell of Boltimore, Md, † and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem<sup>r</sup> eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between . Mr. John Godfrey of Brewster and Miss Desire S Berry of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem<sup>r</sup> eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

\* The second figure is blotted and illegible.

† "Dennis" has been crossed out and "Boltimore, Md," interlined. Compare the marriage record.

- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Clark of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem<sup>r</sup> eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah K Gould of orleans are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of December eighteen hundred & forty two David Mayo Town Clerk
- 20 The intentions of marriage between Mr James H Knowles of Eastham, and Mrs Sally Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public, this first day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 190] 21 The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis F Nickerson and Miss Clarisa Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Heman Foster of Brewster and Miss Eliza A Baker of Barnstable are here entered and made public this twelvth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Jesse C. Small of Brewster and Miss Priscilla Taylor of Chatham are here entered this twenty fifth day of March eighteen hundred, and forty three and made public David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elihu Marchant of Edgartown, and Miss Sally F. Snow of Brewster, are here entered this sixteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty three and made public . David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lilley E Skinner of Brewster and Miss Rhoda J Willard of Chester N H. are here entered this twenty seventh day of May eighteen hundred and forty three and made public David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 191] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Robbin and Mrs Mahala Robbins both of Brewster, are entered and made public this seventeenth day of June eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr John N Baker of Dennis and Miss Clarisa Howland are here entered and made public this thirtieth day of Sep<sup>t</sup> eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Abagalie A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this six day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

- The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Ju<sup>r</sup> of Brewster and Miss Abigail Clark of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk \*
- 8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb of Brewster and Mrs Abigail Spindle of Dennis are here entered this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 192] 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Tully Rogers Ju<sup>r</sup> of Orleans and Miss Reliance A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of Decem<sup>r</sup> eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentinons of Marriage between Mr Samuel H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Charlotte C Linnel of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of Decem<sup>r</sup> eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Gray Ju<sup>r</sup> of Yarmouth and Miss Mary Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of Decem<sup>r</sup> eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John K Jarvis of Orleans and Miss Abigail M Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of Janu<sup>y</sup> eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Mayo Ju<sup>r</sup> of Brewster and Miss Charity Sargant of Kettery, (Maine) are here entered and made public this twenty first day of January . eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 193] 14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua N Allen of Brewster and Miss Pamela M Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this twenty six day of January eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup>. Josiah Seabury and Mrs Tempey M Young both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo, Town Clerk,
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Remegio Lewis, of Brewster, and Miss Eliza G Sears, of Dennis, are here entered and made public this second day of March, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk.
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph E. Sears of Brewster and Miss Eunice H Baker of Harwich are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

\* This entry has been crossed out.

- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr David Kelly of Harwich and Miss Sarah H. Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 194] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. . Simeon Nickerson of Yarmouth and Miss Melinda Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public, this thirteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Harding and Mrs. Susan Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day May eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Evans and Miss Eliza Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup>. Obed Crosby of Orleans and Miss Deborah Lincoln of Brewster are here entered and Made public this Six day of June, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Elisha Crosby Ju<sup>r</sup> and Miss Ann P Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eight day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 195] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham, and Miss Mary Ann Chase, both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elnathan Eldredge of Brewster and Miss Rachael Cash of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty eight day of September eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Phillip Hohn of Brewster an Mrs Sarah K. Wickerson of Orleans are here entered this twenty eight day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intention of marriage between Mr William Fessenden of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Harding of Dennis are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr William H. Bangs and Miss Mary C Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

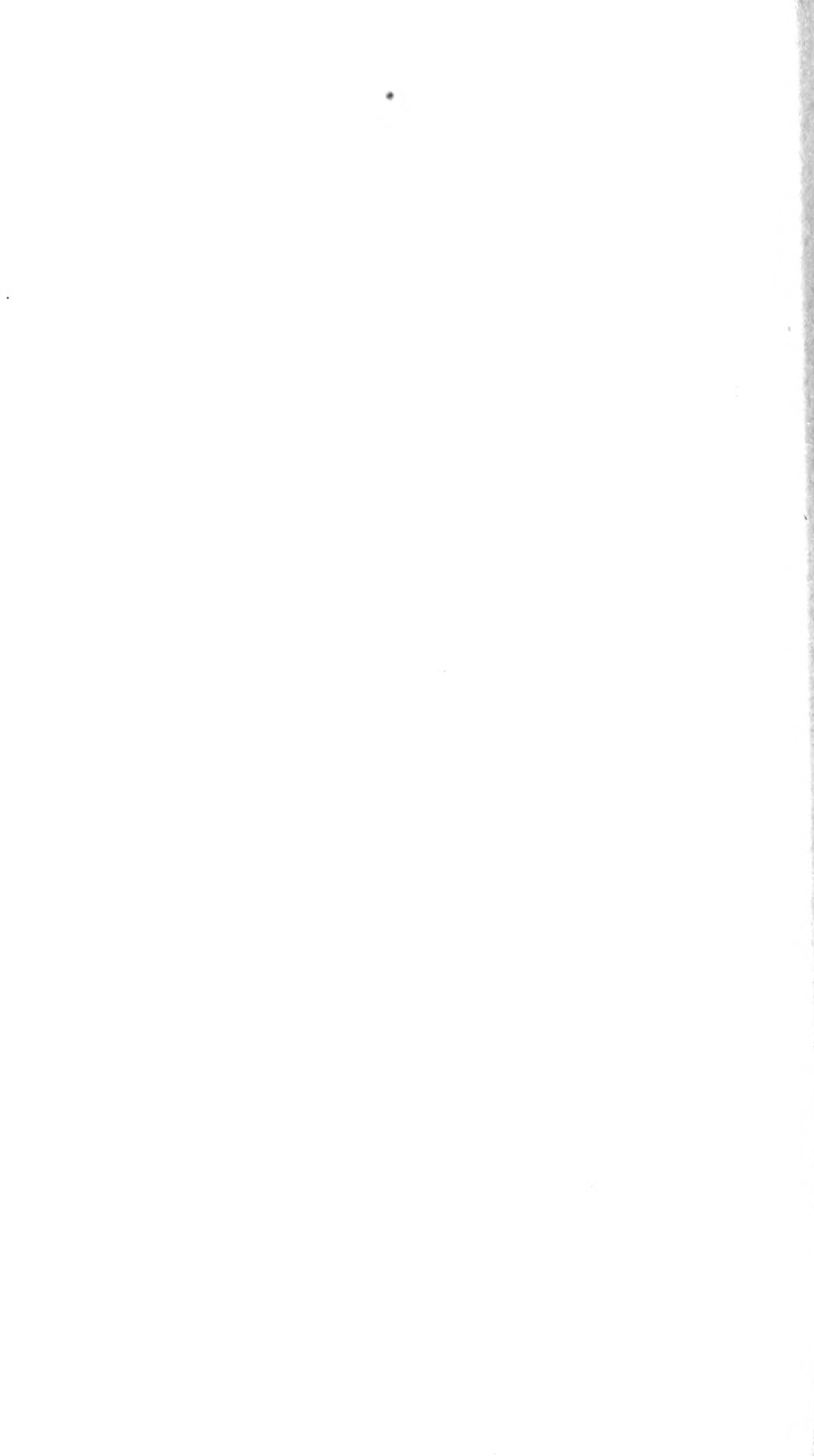
- [p. 196] 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asaph Crosby and Miss Abigail F. Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Robbins of Brewster and Miss Clarisa Long of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Ju of Brewster and Miss Silva Chase of Harwich are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Arey Jur of Sandwich and Mrs Catherine Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Rhodolphus McCloud of Brewster and Miss Jane C Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and made public this eighth day of November, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 197] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Hillman Crosby of Barnstable and Miss Louisa Small of Brewster are here entered, and made public this third day of January, eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 21 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. George F. Crosby and Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of January eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo . Town Clerk
- 22 The intentions of Marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Freeman Foster and Mrs. Sarah Mayo both of Brewster, are heare entered and made public this first day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theodore Berry Jur of Brewster and Miss Betsey Baker of Yarmouth are here entered this sixteenth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Albert Dunbar of Yarmouth and Mrs Hannah B. Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty second day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 198] 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Clark and Miss Hephzibah Hurd both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas F. Burges of Harwich and Miss Sally G. Griffith of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

- 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Washington Hurd of Orleans and Miss Elizabeth F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of July eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Francis Baker and Miss Mary C. Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this sixth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Freeman Jun<sup>r</sup> of Brewster and Miss Phebe H. Hurd of Orleans are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 199] 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Young of Provincetown and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster; are here entered and made public this fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barzillai Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth J. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this sixteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Harwood of Dennis and Mrs Lydia Robbins of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of Marriage between Josiah Sampson Esq<sup>r</sup> of Barnstable and Mrs Deborah R. Sampson of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of October eighteen hundred & forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Hezekiah Taylor of Chatham and Miss Hannah Jane Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 200] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Crocker of Brewster and Miss Patia Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Gowell Chase of Harwich and Miss Lucinda Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Setn Maker and Miss Rebecca Small both of Brewster are here entered and made public, this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster and Mrs Susan Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Novem<sup>r</sup> eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk



- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Zenas Crosby and Miss Fanny C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 201] 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa H. Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally W Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of December eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of marriage between Mr George Crocker and Miss Sarah S. Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty first day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Capt Jonathan Thacher and Mrs, Desire Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day March eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr John K Cahoon Jur of Harwich and Miss Phebe K Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Mayo of Brewster and Miss Maria L. Huntington of Weare N. H. are here entered and made public this eleventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 202] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss Susan Long both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of May eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hiram Hall of Dennis and Mrs Sally Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Varanus Harding Ju<sup>r</sup> of Dennis and Miss Hannah Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of July, eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Freeman Crosby and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eleventh day of July eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Phebe Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of August eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

- [p. 203] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Sears and Miss Susannah W Sears both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of August, eighteen hundred and forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barnard Freeman Jur and Miss Clarisa Dillingham both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fifth day of September eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Adnah Rogers Jur of Orleans and Miss Mary A. Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of September eighteen hundred & forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Norway and Miss Cynthia S. Linnell both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo, T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Capt Isaac C Foster and Thankful C Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 204] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Newcomb of Harwich and Miss Mary Ann Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Luther Crocker of South Reading and Miss Sophia A Mallett of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Vinson F Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Emeline C, Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of November eighteen hundred & forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Capt Elijah Foster and Miss Elizabeth Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zoheth Snow Jur and Miss Lucretia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 205] The intentions of marriage between Mr Godfrey M, Small and Miss Olive R. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelvth day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Ezekiel Cahoon Jur and Miss Catherine Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of December eighteen hundred & forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk



## BOOK II. INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

- [p. 1] 1 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Issachar Berry of Brewster and Mrs Lydia Mayo of Eastham, are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of Febuary eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Chase and Miss Charlotte C, Ransden both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of Febuary eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elra S. Howland and Miss Clarissa W, Smalley both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Richard H Hopkins of Brewster and Miss Emily Eldredge of Harwich are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Jane Emery of Chelsea are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 2] 6 The intentions of marriage between Capt Anthony Howes of Dennis and Miss Susan Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theophilus Mayo of Orleans and Mrs Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty-eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa P. Twiss of Hollis N. H. and Miss Nancy Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelvth day of June eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Capt Thomas F Burges and Mrs Eunice S. Griffith are here entered and made public this eleventh day of September eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr. William A, Arthur and Miss Mercy C, Myrick, both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of October eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

- 11 The intentions of Marriage between Rev<sup>d</sup> Otis W. Bacon of Orange and Miss Mary J. Snow of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 3] 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr John C. Perrey of Harwich and Miss Martha A. Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua C. Robbins and Miss Delila Maker both of Brewster are here entered this fifth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of marriage between Cap<sup>t</sup> Franklin Howes of Dennis and Miss Mary Y. Rogers of Brewster are here entered this tenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Caroline Small of Harwich are here enter this eleventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr George H. Small and Miss Betsey H. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lewis Long Jun<sup>r</sup> of Yarmouth and Miss Rebecca Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighth day of January eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 4] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Harding and Miss Esther Crosby, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourth day of March eighteen hundred and forty eight . attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin H. Smith of Attleborough and Miss Mary K. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of March . Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ephraim B. Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Sarah J. Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
4. The intentions of marriage between Mr. James Small Jun<sup>r</sup> of Brewster and Miss Bathsheba K. Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of March, Eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
5. The intentions of Marriage between Thacher Clark Esq<sup>r</sup> of Dennis and Miss Betsey Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelfth day of September eighteen hundred & forty eight — Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

6. The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Clark W. Dexter and Miss Clara B. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty first day of September, Eighteen hundred and forty eight. Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- [p. 5] 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas J. Kimbal of Charlestown and Miss Sarah Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of September, eighteen hundred and forty eight - Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 8 The intention of marriage between Mr. Levi M. Bowman and Miss Lois H. Ransden both of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirtieth day of September eighteen hundred and forty eight. Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
- 9 The intention of marriage between Mr. Nelson Huckins and Miss Martha B. Crosby both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight. Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 10 The intention of marriage between Mr. David K. Maker of Brewster and Miss Betsey C. Weeks of Harwich is here entered and made public this fourth day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight. Attest Dean Bangs, town Clerk
11. The intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Rosella Rogers of Harwich is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of Novemr Eighteen hundred and forty eight. Attest. Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
12. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman T. Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth J. Snow of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty first day of Novr Eighteen hundred and forty eight. Attest. Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- [p. 6] 13. The intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel S. Hall of Brewster and Miss Thankful S. Sears of Dennis, is here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty eight. Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
- 14 The intention of marriage between Albert P. Clark Esqr of Boston and Miss Sarah Freeman of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty Sixth day of Janu<sup>r</sup>. Eighteen hundred and forty nine. Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk.
15. The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Sears of Dennis and Miss Mary Davis of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of January Eighteen hundred and forty nine. Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Winslow Junr of Brewster and Miss Lucy H. Rogers of Boston is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine. Attest. Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

- 2 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Reuben P. Chase of Harwich and Miss Clara J. Eldredge of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 3 The intention of Marriage between Capt. William L. Foster of Brewster and Miss Matilda Higgins of Orleans is here entered and made public this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk
  
- [p. 7] 4 The intention of Marriage between Mr. John W. Perry of Sandwich and Mrs. Clarissa Baker of Brewster is here entered and made public this nineteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 5 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Addison M. Pond of Franklin and Miss Eliza A. Small of Brewster is here entered and made public this fifteenth day of August Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
- The intention of Marriage between Mr Solomon Maker Jr. and Miss Data Wood both of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of September Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk [This intention of marriage was forbidden to be made pub. by the Selectmen, & they will bear me harmless for all damage in consequence of My not making it public] \*
- 6 The intention of Marriage between Mr. James A. Smalley and Miss Elizabeth F. Sears both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of October Eighteen hundred & forty nine, Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 7 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan C. Small of Brewster and Miss Abby S. Young of Chatham is here entered and made public this fifth day of october Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 8 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Jonathan Foster and Mrs. Polly Kelley both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Sixth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
  
- [p. 8] 9 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Allen Higgins of Orleans and Mrs. Sally A. Phinney of Brewster is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 10 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Obed Snow and Mrs Laura A. Rogers, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Seventeenth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

\* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.

- 11 The intention of Marriage between Mr. George C. Hopkins and Miss Abby M. Freeman, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this eighth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 12 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman L. Maker of Brewster and Miss Mary W. Small of Harwich is here entered and made public this Ninth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
13. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Ann Coombs of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk [This notice is mad void on acct of being misinformed by a brother of said Rhoda said Bassett belonging Chatham instead of Harwich made public again (See next page) ] \*
14. The intention of Marriage between Mr. William C. Parker, and Miss Mary W. Lewis, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
- [p. 9] 15. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Valentine B. Newcomb, and Miss Mary H. Kenney, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
16. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel T. Howes of Dennis, and Miss Sophronia D. Foster of Brewster, is here entered and made public this Second day of Dec<sup>r</sup> Eighteen hundred and forty Nine . Attest, Dean Bangs Town Clerk.
17. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Atkins of Orleans, and Miss Ruth H. Crosby, of Brewster, is here entered and made public this seventh day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
18. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Charles F. Bessey of Wareham, and Laura A. Small of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
19. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Chatham, and Miss Rhoda A. Coombs of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

\* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.





RECORD OF BIRTHS  
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

From 1844 to 1852.

REGISTER  
of the Town of  
Brewster.

## BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

[p. 1]	NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
	1	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1844	died without name	Male	September 11 <sup>th</sup> 1843	Brewster
	2	" "	Julia Winslow	Female	March 2 <sup>d</sup> 1844	Brewster
	3	" "	Adaline Parker	Female	August 8 . 1843	Brewster
	4	" "	Lewis W. Walker	Male	June 20 <sup>th</sup> 1843	Brewster
	5	" "	John McDowell	Male	September 11 . .	Brewster
	6	" "	Elizabeth McDowell } Twins	Female	1843	Brewster
	7	" "	Henry Nelson Robbins	Male	December 27 . . 1843	Brewster
	8	" "	Edwin W. Edson	Male	October 12 . 1843	Brewster
	9	May 29 1844	Charles K. Pratt	Male	February 8 . 1844	Brewster
	10	" "	Clarence F. Bangs	Male	July 4 . . 1843	Brewster
	11	" "	Sarah F. Bangs	Female	May 14 . 1843	Brewster
	12	" "	Benjamin B. Paine	Male	December 5 . 1843	Brewster
	13	" "	Mary Burn Clark	Female	April 21 . 1844	Brewster
	14	" "	Benjamin Freeman	Male	September 18 . 1843	Brewster
	15	" "	Almira Louisa Foster	Female	February 5 . . 1844	Brewster
	16	" "	Harrison B. Paine	Male	February 25 . 1844	Brewster
	17	" "	Sophia Crocker	Female	July 6 . 1843	Brewster
	18	June 3 <sup>d</sup> 1844	Timothy Cotell	Male	December 13 . 1843	Brewster
	19	" "	Isaac Francis Crosby	Male	November 6 . 1843	Brewster
	20	" "	Fanny F. Crosby	Female	July 16, 1843	Brewster
[p. 2]						
	21	June 3 . 1844	Dorcas Crosby	Girl	April 5 1844	Brewster
	22	" "	Phebe L. Crosby	Girl	October 5, 1843	Brewster
	23	" "	Joseph A. Myrick	Boy	July 7, 1843	Brewster

[p. 1.]

BARNSTABLE,

DAVID MAYO REGISTRAR.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
1	Reuben Clark, Rosa Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Rosa Clark the mother
2	William Winslow, Julia Ann Winslow	Tanner and Currier	Brewster	William Winslow
3	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Marriner	Brewster	Sally Wife of Jeremiah Newcomb
4	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Laborer	Brewster	Benjamin Walker
5	Samuel McDowell, Eunisa McDowell	Mariner	Brewster	Widdow Walker
6	John Robbins, Mahala Robbins	Farmer	Brewster	Mahala Robbins
7	Eliphalet Edson Jr, Ruth A Edson	Trader	Brewster	Eliphalet Edson Jr
8	Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt	Clergyman	Brewster	Lucy Pratt
9	Freeman H. Bangs, Susan Bangs	Master Marriner	Brewster	Susan Bangs
10	Elisha Bangs, Sarah H Bangs	Master Marriner	Brewster	Elisha Bangs
11	George Paine, Mary Paine	Master Marriner	Brewster	Mary Paine
12	Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Adeline Clark
13	John Freeman Jr, Ruth Freeman	Master Mariner	Brewster	Ruth Freeman
14	Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster	Farmer	Brewster	Louisa Foster
15	Barney Paine, Sabra Paine	Mariner	Brewster	Louisa Foster
16	Isaac F. Crocker, Sally C. Crocker	Trader	Brewster	Isaac F Crocker
17	Phillip Cotell, Caroline Cotell	Mariner	Brewster	
18	Isaac Crosby, Eunice Crosby	Farmer	Brewster	Eunice Crosby the mother
19	Haskel Crosby, Fanny Crosby	Master Mariner	Brewster	Haskel Crosby the Father
20				
[p. 2.]				
21	Edmund H Crosby, Roxanna Crosby	Farmer	Brewster	Haskel Crosby
22	Clenerrick Crosby, Phebe Crosby	Master Mariner	Brewster	Clenerrick Crosby the Father
23	John Myrick, Betsey Myrick	Master Mariner	Brewster	Betsey Myrick the Mother

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
24	June 3. 1844	Eunice E. Hopkins	Girl	June 8, 1843	Brewster
25	" "	Lucia Page	Girl	October 22. 1843	Brewster
26	" "	Elnora Nickerson	Girl	January 11. 1844	Brewster
27	" "	Allen Jones	Boy	September 25. 1843	Brewster
28	" "	Andrew G. Linnell	Boy	December 28, 1843	Brewster
29	" "	no name	Still Born	December 16. 1843	Brewster
30	" "	Eunice E. Howes	Girl	October 14. 1843	Brewster
31	" "	Truman D. Cahoon	Boy	January 13, 1844	Brewster
32	" "	Jesse N. Cahoon	Boy	October 22. 1843	Brewster
33	" "	Mary D Snow	Female	November 12. 1843	Brewster
34	" "	Betsey M. Maker	Female	October 2. 1843	Brewster
35	" "	Mary F. Long	Female	August 1843	Brewster
36	" "	Elizabeth B. Fessenden	Female	June 16 1843	Brewster
37	" "	Mary Frances Cahoon	Female	October 13. 1843	Brewster
[p. 3]					
1	May 29 1845	Freeling A Crosby	Male	June 26 1844	Brewster
2	" "	Melinda Paine	Female	June 28 1844	Brewster
3	" "	Betsey B. Godfrey	Female	November 7. 1844	Brewster
4	" "	Rebecca F. Crosby	Female	April 5. 1845	Brewster
5	" "	Marshall P. Fessenden	Male	September 13. 1844	Brewster
6	" "	Benjamin F Paine	Male	August 18. 1844	Brewster
7	" "	Betsey Y. Rogers	Female	March 15. 1845	Brewster
8	" "	Mary E. Burges	Female	September 6. 1844	Brewster
9	" "	Reliance M. Baker	Female	August 13. 1844	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
24	Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins	Farmer	Brewster	Lydia T. Hopkins the Mother
25	Stephen Page, Martha Page	Master Mariner	Brewster	Wife of Allen Linnell
26	Warren Nickerson, Esther Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	Esther Nickerson the mother
27	Enoch C Jones, Abigail Jones	Shoemaker	Brewster	Abigail Jones the Mother
28	Sylvester Linnell, Sarah Ann Linnell	Mariner	Brewster	Sarah Ann Linnell the Mother
29	Dean Nickerson, Zilpah Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	Zilpah Nickerson the mother
30	Zenas R House, Eunice Howes	Mariner	Brewster	Eunice Howes the Mother
31	Ezekiel Cahoon, Polly Cahoon	Farmer	Brewster	Polly Cahoon the Mother
32	Mary Ann Cahoon		Brewster	Saloma Cahoon the Grand Mother
33	Freeman Snow, Sally Snow	Farmer	Brewster	Sally Snow the Mother
34	Samuel Maker, Betsey A Maker	Mariner	Brewster	Betsey A Maker the Mother
35	Joseph Long, Hannah Long	Mariner	Brewster	
36	Benjamin Fessenden, Clarisa Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	
37	Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon	Mariner	Brewster	
[p. 3]				
1	Tully Crosby, Mahitabl L. Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	
2	Rowland Paine, Almira Paine	Shoemaker	Brewster	
3	John Godfrey, Desire S. Godfrey	Mariner	Brewster	
4	George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	
5	Isaac Fessenden Jr, Martha Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	
6	Benjamin Paine, Hannah Paine	Mariner	Brewster	
7	Samuel H Rogers, Charlotte Rogers	Mariner	Brewster	
8	William Burges, Betsey Burges	Edge tool Maker	Brewster	
9	Joshua G Baker, Margaret Baker	Labourer	Brewster	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
10	May 29 1845	Lucy H. Eldredge	Female	July 24, 1844	Brewster
11	" "	Isabella Small	Female	June 2 1844	Brewster
12	" "	Henry Crocker	Male	April 30, 1845	Brewster
13	" "	Josiah B. Crocker	Male	October 26 . 1844	Brewster
14	" "	Mary P. Lincoln	Female	March 24 . 1845	Brewster
15	" "	John E. Freeman	Male	August 2, 1844	Brewster
16	" "	Joseph Francis Nickerson	Male	February 2 . 1845	Brewster
17	" "	Lydia Frances Clark	Female	July 19 . 1844	Brewster
18	" "	Mary Louisa Clark	Female	March 4 . 1845	Brewster
19	" "	Elisha D. Bangs	Male	September 29 . 1844	Brewster
[p. 4]					
20	June 1. 1845	Josiah Warren Seabury	Male	November 24 . 1844	Brewster
21	" "	Arabella Crosby	Female	October 17 . 1844	Brewster
22	" "	Abby C. Crosby	Female	September 1 . 1844	Brewster
23	" "	Warren Hopkins	Male	January 25 . 1845	Brewster
24	" "	Maria Theresa Paine	Female	November 16, 1844	Brewster
25	June 3 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Gorham Kelley	Male	March 6, 1845	Brewster
26	" "	Orrin Brewster Sears	Male	March 8, 1845	Brewster
27	" "	John Howard Winslow	Male	February 17, 1845	Brewster
28	" "	Orrrela Cook	Female	March 6, 1845	Brewster
29	" "	Albert F Edson	Male	April 18 1845	Brewster
30	" "	Washington Eldridge	Male	May 17, 1844	Brewster
31	" "	Emma Winslow	Female	December 15, 1844	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
10	Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge	Labourer	Brewster	
11	Nathan Small Jr, Rhoda Small	Shoemaker	Brewster	
12	Isaac F Crocker, Sally C. Crocker	Trader	Brewster	
13	Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker	House wright	Brewster	
14	Warren Lincoln, Mary Lincoln	Mariner	Brewster	
15	John Freeman 3 <sup>d</sup> , Mary H. Freeman	Shoemaker	Brewster	
16	Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	
17	William Clark, Lydia F Clark	Mariner	Brewster	
18	Isaac Clark, Mary Ann Clark	Mariner	Brewster	
19	Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs	Mariner	Brewster	
[p. 4]				
20	Josiah Seabury, Tempy M. Seabury	Farmer and Salt maker	Brewster	
21	Benjamin S. Crosby, Patience C. Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	
22	Hatsel Crosby, Jerusha Crosby	Shoemaker	Brewster	
23	Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins	Housewright	Brewster	
24	Reuben Paine, Hannah K Paine	Mariner	Brewster	
25	David Kelley, Sarah Kelley	Mariner	Brewster	
26	Orren Sears, Hannah Sears	Farmer	Brewster	
27	Kenelm Winslow, Nabby L Winslow	Farmer	Brewster	
28	Charles Cook, Betsey K Cook	Farmer	Brewster	
29	Eliphalet Edson Jr, Ruth Edson	Trader	Orleans	
30	Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge	Papper Maker	Brewster	
31	Nathaniel Winslow, Eliza Jane Winslow	Farmer	Brewster	



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
32	June 3 <sup>d</sup>	Clark Hallet Baker	Male	November 9, 1844	Brewster
33		George Walker	Male	October 23 . 1844	Brewster
34		Amanda Perry	Female	July 18 1844	Brewster
35		Henry Clark Sears	Male	March 16, 1845	Brewster
36		Henry Francis Hough	Male	March 4, 1845	Brewster
37		Sarah Louisa Sears	Female	February 26, 1845	Brewster
38		Thomas Sears	Male	February 22 . 1845	Brewster
[p. 5]					
39	June 8 1845	Loring Sears	Male	January 16, 1845	Brewster
40		John Franklin Hutchings	Male	May 11 1844	Brewster
41		Clarisa Jane Ellis	Female	April 30 1845	Brewster
42		Sarah E. Newcomb	Female	August 16, 1844	Brewster
43		David A Newcomb		April 20, 1845	Brewster
1	June 25, 1846	Edmund T Baker		May 26, 1845	Brewster
2		Isaac Walker	Male	June 1, 1845	Brewster
3		Zenas Howes Jr <sup>r</sup>	Male	October 9 1845	"
4		Gustavus Nickerson	Male	November 5 1845	"
5		Augustus Nickerson	do.		"
6		James E. Small	Male	August 30 1845	"
7		James Henry Paine	Male	March 10 1846	"
8		Joseph Paine	"		"
9		Sarah E. Hopkins	Female	January 2 <sup>d</sup> 1846	"
10		George Samuel Hopkins	Male	April 2 <sup>d</sup> 1846	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
32	John N. Baker, Clarisa Baker	Mariner	Brewster	
33	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	Brewster	
34	Judah Perry, Amay Perry	Labourer	Brewster	
35	Nathaniel Sears, Jedidah Sears	Marriner	Brewster	
36	Henry C Hough, Mary Ann Hough		Brewster	
37	Joseph H. Sears, Olive Sears	Ship Master	Brewster	
38	Thomas Sears, Elizabeth Sears	Cabinet Maker	Brewster	
[p. 5]				
39	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Shoemaker	Brewster	
40	John Hutchings, Sarah Hutchings	Mariner	Brewster	
41	Thadeus Ellis, Rosannah Ellis	Mariner	Brewster	
42	David Newcomb, Emeline M. Newcomb	Mariner	Brewster	
43	Alven Newcomb, Deborah Newcomb	Mariner	Brewster	
1	Benjamin Baker, Temperance Baker	Mariner	South Yarmouth	
2	Jeremiah Walker, Aurrilla Walker	Farmer	Brewster	
3	Zenas R House, Eunice House	Mariner	Brewster	
4 } 5 }	Dean Nickerson, Zilpha Nickerson	Mariner	"	
6	George W. Small, Mahitable Small	Mariner	"	
7 } 8 }	Rowland Paine, Almira Paine	Shoe maker	"	
9	Godfrey S. Hopkins, Reliance Hopkins	Mariner	"	
10	Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
11	June 25, 1846	Henry B Linnell	Male	November 21 1845	Brewster
12	"	Bethiah R. Hurd	Female	July 23 <sup>d</sup> 1845	"
13	"	Mary L Paine	Female	March 31, 1846	"
14	"	Edwin R. Rogers	Male	June 30 <sup>t</sup> 1845	"
[p. 6]					
15	June 25 1846	Sabrina H Rogers	Female	July 16 <sup>th</sup> 1845	Brewster
16	"	Augustus Nathan Crosby	Male	June 16 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
17	"	Isaac N. Jones	Male	December 13 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
18	"	Jacob H. Crosby	male	September 16 1845	"
19	"	Ann Louisa Crocker	Female	September 16 1845	"
20	"	Charles S. Jones	Male	August 30 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
21	"	Timothy Jarvis	Male	February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846	"
22	"	Charles Lincoln	male	November 22 <sup>d</sup> 1845	"
23	"	George W. Bangs	Male	April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1846	"
24	"	Herbert Bangs	male	April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1846	"
25	"	Albert F. Small	male	November 13 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
26	"	Rhoda A. Maker	Female	August 18 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
27	"	Elnora G Burges	Female	April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1846	"
28	"	William E. Barnes	male	November 11 1845	"
29	"	James M. Rogers	Male	July 18, 1845	"
30	"	Emma Jane McCloud	Female	September 3 <sup>d</sup> 1845	"
31	"	Francis E. Lee	Male	October 11 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
32	"	Emma Winslow	Female	March 28 <sup>th</sup> 1846	"
33	"	William A. Lee	Male	June 12 1845	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
11	Sylvester Linnell, Sarah Ann Linnell	Mariner	Brewster	
12	Silvanus Hurd, Bethiah Hurd	Mariner	"	
13	Reuben Paine, Hannah Paine	Mariner	"	
14	Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers	Mariner	"	
[p. 6]				
15	Zacheus H Rogers, Abigail Ann Rogers	mariner	Brewster	
16	Nathan Crosby, Catharin Crosby	Farmer	"	
17	Enoch C Jones, Abigail Jones	Shoe maker	"	
18	Asaph Crosby, Abigail Crosby	Mariner	"	
19	Benjamin Crocker, Azuba Crocker	Black Smith	"	
20	Benjamin S. Jones, Caroline Jones	Shoe maker	"	
21	Timothy Jarvis, Lucinda Jarvis	Mariner	"	
22	Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln	mariner	"	
23	Freeman H Bangs, Susan Bangs	mariner	"	
24	Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs	mariner	"	
25	Cornelius Small, Mercy Small	Housewright	"	
26	Samuel Maker, Betsey Maker	Mariner	"	
27	Thomas F. Burges, Sally G. Burges	Mariner	"	
28	Issachar B. Barnes, Betsey Barnes	Mariner	"	
29	Moses Rogers, Ann Rogers	Mariner	"	
30	Rhodolphus McCloud, Jane McCloud	Mariner	"	
31	James E. Lee, Elizabeth Lee	Paper Maker	"	
32	Nathan Winslow, Lurana Winslow	Trader	"	
33	William M Lee, Mary Lee	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 7]					
34	June 25 1846	Zebina Snow	Male	August 9 <sup>th</sup> 1845	Brewster
35	"	Adelbert Barnes	Male	October 3 <sup>d</sup> 1845	"
36	"	John Augustus Baker	Male	July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
37	"	Remegio Lewis	Male	June 13 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
38	"	Albert B. Smalley	Male	March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1846	"
39	"	Sarah Elizabeth Tate	Female	December 20 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
40	"	Samuel McDowell	Male	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
41	"	Mary S. Gammon	Female	September 25 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
42	"	Albert G. Parker	Male	October 15 <sup>th</sup> 1845	"
43	"	Isaac F. Cahoon	Male	September 27 1845	"
44	Jan <sup>y</sup> , 22, 1847	James Edward Studley	Male	October 22 1845	"
[p. 8]					
1	June 1847	Clara Jane Marchant	Female	May 30 1846	Brewster
2		died without name	Female	April 15 . 1847	"
3		George Crosby	Male	April 2 <sup>d</sup> 1847	"
4		Cecilia Crosby	Female	April 29, 1847	"
5		Orrin Rogers	Male	September 28, 1846	"
6		Lizzie Nickerson	Male	April 10, 1847	"
7		Hannah Dunbar	Female	March 17, 1847	"
8		David I. Lincoln	Male	January 25, 1847	"
9		died without name	Male	February 3, 1847	"
10		Ida Hyde Pratt	Female	September 26, 1846	"
11		Charlotte M. Seabury	Female	November 13, 1846	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
[p. 7]				
34	Moses Snow, Hannah Snow	Mariner	Brewster	
35	Daniel C. Barnes, Eliza J. Barnes	Mariner	"	
36	John H. Baker, Abby Baker	Mariner	"	
37	Remegio Lewis, Eliza G Lewis	Farmer	"	
38	Anthony Smalley, Laura Ann. D. Smally	Carpenter	"	
39	John Tate, Barbara H. Tate	Clergyman	"	
40	Samuel McDowell, Eunice McDowell	Mariner	"	
41	Cyrus W. Gammon, Mary S. Gammon	Mariner	"	
42	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Mariner	"	
43	Francis Cahoon, Diadama Cahoon	Mariner	"	
44	James Studley, Margaret Studley	Mariner	"	
[p. 8]				
1	Elihu Marchant, Sarah F. Marchant	Mariner	Brewster	
2	George W. Small, Mahitable Small	"	"	
3	George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby	"	"	
4	Clenrick Crosby, Phebe Crosby	"	"	
5	Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers	"	"	
6	Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson	"	"	
7	Albert Dunbar, Hannah S. Dunbar	"	"	
8	Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln	"	"	
9	George Paine, Mary F. Paine	"	"	
10	Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt	Clergyman	"	
11	Josiah Seabury, Temperance Seabury	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
12		George A. Baker	Male	August 10, 1846	Brewster
13		Rachel S. Crocker	Female	September 6, 1846	"
14		Edwin F. Baker	Male	June 25 1846	"
15		Georgianna Clark	Female	March 14, 1847	"
16		deceased without name	Male	July 12, 1846	"
17		Sarah M. Harwood	Female	July 12 1846	"
18		William E. Eldredge	Male	October 3, 1846	"
19		Henry Sears	Male	July 7, 1846	"
[p. 9]					
20	June 1847	John Dillingham	Male	November 13, 1846	Brewster
21		Reliance M Kelly	Female	February 27, 1847	"
22		Sarah E. Howes	Female	October 10, 1846	"
23		Jedidah G, Sears	Female	January 10, 1847	"
24		Almira Walker	Female	May 21 1846	"
25		David B. Sears	Male	February 14, 1847	"
26		Mary M. Hopkins	Female	February 9, 1847	"
27		Benjamin F Fessenden	Male	February 3, 1847	"
28		Imogene B. Cahoon	Female	December 25,* 1846	"
29		Sarah D Long	Female	January 5, 1847	"
30		Rebecca A, Maker	Female	November 7, 1846	"
31		Alvina E, Foster	Female	July 7 1846	"
32		Relief H. Paine	Female	September 13, 1846	"
33		Joshua Stephen Page	Male	July 23 1846	"
34		Esther Crosby		August 4, 1846	"

\* "26." was written below in a different hand.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
12	Judah P. Baker, Olive Baker	Mariner	Brewster	
13	Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker	Housewright	"	
14	Francis Baker, Mary C. Baker	Trader	"	
15	Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark	Farmer	"	
16	William Winslow, Julia Winslow	Tanner	"	
17	David Harwood, Lydia Harwood	Farmer	"	
18	Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge	Manufacturer		
19	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Shoe maker		
[p. 9]				
20	Joshua Dillingham, Mary A. Dillingham	Farmer	Brewster	
21	Lorenzo Kelley, Fanny M. Kelley	Mariner	"	
22	Asa H. Howes, Sally W. Howes	Mariner	"	
23	Nathaniel Sears, Thankful Sears	Farmer	"	
24	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	"	
25	Reuben Sears, Susannah W. Sears	Carpenter	"	
26	Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins	Carpenter	"	
27	Benjamin Fessenden, Clarisa Fessenden	Mariner	"	
28	Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon	"	"	
29	Nathan Long, Basheba Long	"	"	
30	Seth Maker, Rebecca Maker	"	"	
31	Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster	Farmer	"	
32	Augustus Paine, Releifa Paine	Farmer	"	
33	Stephen Page, Martha Page	Mariner	"	
34	Edmond H. Crosby, Roxanna Crosby	Farmer		



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED,	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
35		Eliza A. Wixon	Female	September 28, 1846	Brewster
36		Mercena Davis		October 3, 1846	"
37		Chas. Ellis		January 29, 1847	"
BIRTHS IN BREWSTER					
1	Feb'y, 22 <sup>d</sup> 1848	Mary Adalaide Crosby	Female	July 23 . 1847.	Brewster
2	June 10 . 1848.	Elenor Clark Ellis	Female	Sept <sup>r</sup> 6 . 1847.	"
3	"	Elisabeth Black	Female	Sept. 8 . 1847.	"
4	"	Elcinora Howland	Female	Jan'y. 18 1848.	"
5	"	Ida Maria Winslow	Female	Jan'y. 8 . 1848	"
6	"	Ellen Brewster	Female	Jan'y. 20, 1848.	"
7	"	Lydia B. Sears	Female	March 12 1848.	"
8	"	David F. Harwood	Male	February 8 <sup>th</sup> 1848.	"
9	"	Henry A. Freeman	Male	July 3 <sup>d</sup> 1847.	"
10	"	Almon S. Lewis	Male	February 25 <sup>th</sup> 1848	"
11	"	Joseph E. Sears	Male	April 4 1848	"
12	"	Flora M. Lee	Female	August 23 <sup>d</sup> 1847.	"
13	"	—Delia Clark	Female	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847	"
14	"		Female	July 5 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"

## DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
35	Samuel Wixon	Mariner		
36	Timothy Davis Jr, Judith R. Davis	"		
37	Ebenezer Ellis, Rebecca Ellis	"		
[p. 10]				
1	Asaph Crosby, Abigail F. Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	Asaph Crosby.
2	Thaddeus Ellis, Rosanna Ellis	Farmer	"	Doct. S. H. Gould
3	Hannah Black		Mother's residence in Brewster	"
4	Ellery S. Howland, Clarissa Howland	Mariner	Brewster	"
5	Nathaniel Winslow Jr., Eliza J. Winslow	Farmer	"	"
6	John Tate, Barbara Tate	Clergyman	"	"
7	Elijah B. Sears, Almira Sears	Merchant	"	"
8	David Harwood, Lydia Harwood,	Cordwainer	"	"
9	Barnard Freeman, Clarissa Freeman	Tin plate Worker	Cumberland Rhode Island State,	"
10	Renegio Louis, Eliza G. Louis	Farmer	Brewster	"
11	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Merchant	"	"
12	William Lee, Mary Lee	Farmer	"	"
13	Asa Clark, Eliza Clark	Mariner	"	"
14	George Harden, Hannah Harden	Mariner	"	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
15	June 10 . 1848.	— Moreu	Male	August 7 1847	Brewster
16	"	Charles Willis	Male	June 22 <sup>d</sup> 1847	"
17	"	Mary Sampson	Female	June 29 1847	"
18	"	Isaac Henry	Male	July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
19	"	George E. Jones	Male	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1847.	"
[p. 11]					
20	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848.	Emma W. Maker	Female	August 28 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Brewster
21	"	Ann P. Crosby	Female	August 29 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
22	"	Charlotte Chase	Female	August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
23	"	Mercy Emma Small	Female	September 20 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
24	"	Althina	Female	October 18 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
25	"	Henrietta C. Clark	Female	October 23 <sup>d</sup> 1847	"
26	"	George L. Rogers	Male	October 25 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
27	"	John E. Norway	Male	June 11 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
28	"	Julia Foster	Female	February 20 <sup>th</sup> 1848.	"
29	"	Sarah A. Parker	Female	December 6 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
30	"	Samuel McDowel	Male	November 13 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
31	"	Ziba Eldredge	Male	October 29 1847	"
32	"	A mistake *	Female	May 27 1847	"
33	"	Sarah Cahoon	Female	November 27 1847	"
34	"	Abigail Freeman	Female	July 13 1847	"
35	"	Ann Young	Female	November 25 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"
36	"	George Nickerson	Male	November 15 <sup>th</sup> 1847	"

\* These words are in a different hand.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
15	Fathers name unknown		Palermo	Doct. S. H. Gould
16	Mothers name Maria Moreu	Tailor	(Sicily)	"
17	William Sampson, Augusta C. Sampson	Wheelwright	Brewster	"
18	Hiram Crocker, Rebecca S. Crocker	Mariner	"	"
19	Godfrey Small, Olive Small	Mariner	"	"
[p. 11]	Enoch C. Jones, Abigail Jones			
20	Samuel Maker, Betsey E. Maker	Mariner	Brewster	Doct S. H. Gould
21	Elisha Crosby Jr, Ann F. Crosby	Mariner	"	"
22	Lewis Chase, Charlotte Chase	Mariner	"	"
23	Cornelius Small, Mercy Small	Carpenter	"	"
24	Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge	Stone Cutter	"	"
25	William Clark, Lydia Clark	Mariner	"	"
26	Samuel K. Rogers, Charlotte Rogers	Mariner	"	"
27	John Norway, Cynthia Norway	Mariner	"	"
28	Thacher Foster, Susan J. Foster	Farmer	"	"
29	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Mariner	"	"
30	Samuel Mc.Dowell, Eunice Mc.Dowell	Mariner	"	"
31	Jeremiah Walker, Aurilla Walker	Farmer	"	"
32	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	"	"
33	Nathan Cahoon, Tabitha Cahoon	Farmer	"	"
34	Theophilus Crosby, Lurana Crosby	Shoemaker	"	"
35	Richard Hopkins, Emily Hopkins	Farmer	"	"
36	Franklin Nickerson, Edith Nickerson	Mariner	"	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 12]					
1	June 1849	Almira C. Linnel	Female	September 4 1848	Boston
2	"	Orin A. Paine	Male	Decr 27 1848	Brewster
3	"	Herbert E. Cahoon	"	July 16 1848	"
4	"	James Henry Paine	"	Sept. 23, 1848	"
5	"	Marietta Berry	Female	Sept 6 1848	"
6	"	Mehitable Low Crosby	"	July 6 1848	"
7	"	Eleanor S. Bartlet	"	April 27 1849.	"
8	"	Geo W. Smalley	Male	Jan'y. 2 1849	"
9	"	Emily Josephine Pepper	Female	June 14 1848	"
10	"	Mary Crocker *	"	April 23 1849.	"
11	"	Henry E. Baker	Male	July 12 1848	"
12	"	Walter Crocker	"	Sept 15 1848	"

\* "Not named" was written when the entry was made. The name was added later.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH		INFORMANT.
				OF FATHER.	OF MOTHER.	
[p. 12]						
1	Sylvester Linnel	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Harwich	F. R. Newell
2	Sarah Ann Linnel	Mariner	"	Brewster	Orleans	"
3	Reuben Paine	Fisherman	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
4	Hannah K. Paine	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
5	Ezekiel Cahoon	Mariner	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
6	Catherine Cahoon	"	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
7	Roland Paine	Shoemaker	"	Union Me	Brewster	"
8	Almira Paine	"	"	Harwich	Harwich	"
9	James Berry	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Boston	"
10	Mary Ann Berry	Fisherman	"	Barnstable	Barnstable	"
11	Tully Crosby	Mariner	"	Yarmouth	Brewster	"
12	Mehitable Crosby	Wheelwright	"	Brewster	Chatham	"
	Charles J. Bartlett	Butcher	"			
	Sophia L. Bartlett	Blacksmith	"			
	George W. Smalley					
	Mehitable Smalley					
	Bangs Pepper					
	July Ann Pepper					
	Hiram Crocker					
	Rebecca Crocker					
	Francis Baker					
	Mary C. Baker					
	Benjamin Crocker					
	Azuba Crocker					

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
13	June 1849	Elvin W. Sears	Male	Octo <sup>r</sup> 7, 1848.	Brewster
14	"	Emma Everlina Small	Female	June 9 1848.	"
15	"	Sarah E. Robbins *	"	Februy. 10 1849	"
16	"	Caroline Jones	"	Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 1848	"
17	"	(no Name)	"	Aug <sup>t</sup> 9 1848	"
18	"	Rhoda Thacher Lincoln	"	Sept. 20, 1848.	"
19	"	Issadora *	"	Sept <sup>r</sup> 11 1848.	"
[p. 13]					
20	June 1849.	Elnora G. Burgess	Female	Feb'y. 14 1849.	Brewster
21	"	Herbert Harold Bangs	Male	May 9 . 1849	"
22	"	Thomas F. Crocker	"	Feb'y. 5, 1849.	"
23	"	Franklin Small *	"	April 7 1849	"
24	"	Eliza Cowden	Female	Jan'y . 1849.	"

\* "No name" was written when the entry was made. The name was added later.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
13	Elvin Sears	Mariner	Brewster	Dennis	Harwich	(O. W. Bacon)
14	Eliza Sears Nathan Small Jr. Rhoda Small	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
15	Joshua C. Robbins Delilah Robbins	Mariner	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
16	Benjamin S. Jones Caroline Jones	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
17	Augustus Paine Relvina Paine	Mariner	"	Harwich	Harwich	"
18	Warren Lincoln Mary F. Lincoln	"	"	Brewster	Eastham	"
19	Marshall Ellis Rosillia Ellis	"	"	Harwich	Harwich	"
[p. 13]						
20	Thomas F. Burgess Eunice S. Burgess	Mariner	Brewster	Falmouth Ms.	Vassaborough Maine	(O. W. Bacon)
21	Elisha Bangs Sarah H. Bangs	"	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
22	Thomas F. Crocker Thankful Crocker	Carpenter	"	Barnstable	Brewster	"
23	Godfrey M Small Olive Small	Mariner	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
24	J. Cowden Eliza Cowden	Carpenter	Harwich *		Brewster	(F. Damon)

\* "(moved since the birth of child)" was written below.



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
25	June 1849	Rossanna Clark	Female	April 12 1849.	Brewster
26	"	R. J. Chadwick	Male	May 14 1849	"
27	"	Nerissa J. McCloud	Female	July 26 1848	"
28	"	Joseph N. Eldredge	Male	Decr 16 1848.	"
29 30	"	George W. Winn Thomas J. Winn	Male Twins	Aug <sup>t</sup> 31 1848	"
31	"	Abigail Spindle	Female	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 15 1848	Harwich
32	"	Sarah H. Sears	"	July 23 1848	Brewster
33	"	William H. Maker	Male	May 31 1848	"
34	"	Sullivan S. Nickerson	"	Nov. 15 1847.	"
35	"	Bathsheba Long	Female	Nov. 8 1848.	"
36	"	Charles W. Perry	Male	Sept. 1 1847	"
37	"	(no name)	Female	Nov. 1848	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
25	Isaac Clark	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Boston	(F. Damon)
26	Mary A. Clark James S. Chadwick Eunice B. Chadwick	Painter	"	Nantucket	Chatham	"
27	Rhodolphus McCloud Jane C. McCloud	Mariner	"	Brewster	Sandwich	"
28	Jesse Eldredge Lydia Eldredge	Paper Maker	"			"
29	Washington Winn colored	Mariner	"	(In Virginia St.) Colored Man	White Woman	"
30	Margaret Winn white		"	unknown where born	Nova Scotia	"
31	Sylvester Spindle Ruth Spindle	Mariner	"	—	—	"
32	Samuel R. Sears Susanna Sears	Farmer	"	Brewster	Dennis	"
33	William Maker Cynthia G. Maker	Mariner	"	Brewster	Harwich	"
34	Franklin Nickerson Edith Nickerson	"	"	—	—	"
35	Nathan P. Long Bathsheba Long	"	"	Brwster	Harwich	"
36	Judah * Perry . . . Perry	"	"	—	—	"
37	Vincent Cahoon Emeline Cahoon	"	"	Harwich	Brewster	"

\* "John" has been written above in pencil.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 14]					
1	Jan'y. 11, 1850.	Mary * A. Crocker	Female	April 7, 1849	Weymouth
2	"	Mary E. Howes	Female	July 19 1849,	Brewster
3	"	Elisha F Eldredge	Male	Sept. 15 . 1849	Harwich
4	"	Ella --- Fessenden	Female	Aug <sup>t</sup> . 9 1849	Brewster
5	"	Francis R. Bowman	Male	Octo. 31, 1849	Brewster
6	"	Joseph A. Bowman	Male	Jan'y. 31, 1846.	East Boston
7	"	Helen J. Bowman	Female	April 10 1848.	Bridgewater
8	"	George A. Clark	Male	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16, 1849	Brewster
9	"	Enoch Harden	Male	Octo. 1, 1849	Brewster
10	"	Lydia E. Harwood	Female	July 16 1849	Brewster
11	"	Adalbert Barnes	Male	Sept. 26 . 1849.	Brewster
12	"	Eliza E. Dillingham	Female	Dec. 28, 1849	Brewster

\* "Mary" was crossed out and "Martha" written below, in pencil.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
[p. 14]						
1	Watson M. & Mary A. Crocker	House Joiner	Brewster	Brewster	Weymouth	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon
2	Ezra and Sarah . Howes	Seaman	Brewster	Chatham	Brewster	"
3	Jacob & Mary W. Eldredge	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	"
4	Benjamin & Clarissa Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	"
5	Levi M. & Lois H. Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Lyme, N. H.	Middleboro	"
6	Roswell & Cassondane Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Herkimer N. H.	Windsor Vt.	"
7	Roswell & Cassandra Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Herkimer N. H.	Windsor Vt.	"
8	Jeremiah M. & Margaret Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Brewster	Charlestown	"
9	George & Hannah Harden	Seaman	Brewster	Chatham	Chatham	"
10	David & Lydia Harwood	Shoe Maker	Brewster	N. H.	Harwich	"
11	Daniel C. & Eliza J. Barnes	Mariner	Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	"
12	Nathan & Rosella Dillingham	Shoemaker	Brewster	Brewster	Harwich	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
13	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 11, 1850.	Betsey W. Sears	Female	Octo. 26 1849.	Brewster
14	"	Edward F Jarvis	Male	Aug <sup>t</sup> . 7, 1849.	Brewster
15	"	Susan Abba Jones	Female	Aug <sup>t</sup> . 31 1849	Brewster
16	"	Charles E. Gould	Male	July 9. 1849.	Brewster
17	"	Henry E. Marchant	Male	Feb <sup>y</sup> . 23 . 1844.	Edgartown
18	"	Adalorenia Adronna Marchant	Female	July 10 . 1849.	South Reading
[p. 15] 19	Janu <sup>y</sup> . 11, 1850.	Edga E. Small	Male	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 1849	Brewster
20	"	Watson E. Kelly	Male	Dec <sup>r</sup> 17 1849.	Brewster
21	"	Twins { Sylvanus H. Hurd	Males	July 27, 1849	Brewster
22	"	{ Harron W. Hurd			
23	"	died without name	Male	May 10 1849	Brewster
24	"	Allen Gifford Ellis	Male	Sept. 12, 1849.	Brewster
25	"	Charles Ellis	Male	Jan <sup>y</sup> . 28 1847.	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
13	Reuben & Susannah W. Sears	Carpenter	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon
14	Timothy & Lucinda Jarvis	Shoemaker	Brewster	Orleans	Eastham	"
15	Enoch C. & Abba Jones	Mariner	Brewster	Barnstable	Brewster	"
16	Samuel H. & Abigail S. Gould	Physician	Brewster	Ipswich	Wenham	"
17	Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant	Seaman	Brewster	Edgartown	Brewster	"
18	Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant	Seaman	Brewster	Edgartown	Brewster	"
[p. 15]						
19	Cornelius Small	Carpenter	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon
20	Mercy Small					
20	John N. Kelley	Mariner	Brewster	New Bedford	New Bedford	"
21	Rebecca H. Kelley					
21	Sylvanus H. Hurd	Mariner	Brewster	Orleans	Brewster	"
22	Bethiah Hurd					
23	Adna Rogers	Harness Maker	Brewster	Orleans	Brewster	"
23	Mary Rogers					
24	Ebenezar Ellis	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich *	Harwich *	"
24	Rebecca Ellis					
25	Ebenezar Ellis	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich *	Harwich *	"
25	Rebecca Ellis					

\* "Dennis" was crossed out and Harwich written above.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
26	Janu'y. 11, 1850.	Henry Foster	Male	June 7 1848	Brewster
27	"	Sally G. Bangs	Female	July 16 1849	Brewster
BIRTHS IN BREWSTER					
[p. 16]					
1	March 9	Huldah Louisa	Female	Aug 1849	Brewster
2	Mar 18	Abba E Goss		Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1849 1849	Brewster
3	"	Franklin D Freeman		March 19 1849	Brewster
4	"	Otis Henry Small	Male	June 10 <sup>h</sup> 1849	Brewster
5	"	deceased		June 26 1849	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
26	Elijah Foster	Seaman	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon
27	Elizabeth Foster Freeman H. Bangs Susan Bangs	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	F. H. Bangs

[p. 16]

## SAMUEL H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

1	Charles Wells	Clerk in a Store	Boston	Pennsilvani	Brewster	
2	Phebe Wells	Mechanic			Brewster	
3	Wm Goss	Shoe Maker	So. Reading Ms	Brewster	Brewster	
4	Barnabus Freeman	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	
5	Clarissa Freeman	Mariner	Brewster	Brewstr	Brewstr	
	Geo H Small					
	Betsey Small					
	James Small Jr					
	Bathsheba Small					



## MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER \*

[p. 35]

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	June 3 <sup>d</sup> 1844	Jesse C Small	Single Man	24	Mariner	April 20 . 1843
2	"	Priscilla Taylor	maid		Marriner	December 28 . 1843
3	"	Tully Rogers Jr <sup>r</sup>	Maid	19		January 9 . 1844
4	"	Reliance A Higgins	Maid	18		January 14, 1844
5	"	Samuel H Rogers	Yeoman	24		February 4, 1844
6	"	Charlotte C Linnell	Maid	21	Shoe maker	March 10, 1844
7	"	William Gray Jr <sup>r</sup>	Widower	50	Farmer	February 15 . . 1844
8	"	Mary Winslow	Widow	32	Tailor	July 6 1843
9	"	John K. Jarvis		45	Dress Maker	November 25 . 1843
10	"	Abigail M. Freeman	Widower	36	Farmer	April 11 . 1844
12	17	Josiah Seabury	Widow	65	Mariner	June 16 1844
13	25	Tempe M. Young	Widow	40	Spinster	June 23 <sup>d</sup> 1844
		Joshua N Allen	Single	21	Marriner	
		Parnelia Jarvis	"	22		
		John Robbins	Single	21		
		Mahala Robbins	"	26		
		Andrew Newcomb	Single	23		
		Abigail Spindle	"			
		David Kelley	"			
		Sarah H. Mayo	"			
		Joseph Evans	"			
		Eliza Freeman	"			
		Elisha Crosby Jr <sup>r</sup>	"			
		Ann P Crosby	"			

\* At the right of the second page of the Register of Marriages is a column headed "Informant." With one exception, noted in its place, the name of the informant was not entered, and in order to save valuable space this column has been omitted.

## DAVID MAYO REGISTRAR.

*Brewster, Mass., Vital Records.*

203

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	James Bicknell Clergyman, Chatham	Brewster	Brewster	Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
2	James Bicknell	Orleans	Orleans		Orleans
3	Clergynan Chatham	Brewster	Brewster	Abner & Reliance Higgins	Brewster
4	Samuel Williams Clergynan Brewster	Brewster	Orleans	Thomas and Charlotte Linnell	Brewster
	Samuel Williams		Yarmouth		
5	Clergymen Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Benjamin & Mary Winslow	Brewster
	Enoch F. Chase	Orleans	Orleans		Dead
6	Clergymen Barnstable	Brewster	Brewster	Isaac & Polly Freeman	Brewster
	Samuel Williams	Brewster	Brewster	Thomas & Betsey Seabury	Brewster
7	Clergymen Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Sears & Betsey Foster	Brewster
	Davis Lothrop	Sandwich	Brewster		
8	Clergymen Orleans	Orleans	Orleans	William & Hannah Robbins	
	Joshua Davis	Brewster	Brewster		
9	Clergymen Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Jeremiah & Rachael Newcomb	
10	Joshua Davis	Brewster	Brewster		
	Clergymen Brewster	Harwich	Dennis		Harwich
	Samuel Bennet	Harwich	Harwich	Gorham & Sarah Mayo	Brewster
12	Clergymen Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Mary & John Evans	No parents living
	Z. A Mudge	Newport R. I.	Brewster	Polly & Isaac Freeman	Brewster
13	Clergymen of Boston	Brewster	Brewster	Lydia & Elisha Crosby	Brewster
	Sebastin Streeter	Brewster	do.	Emeline & Nathan Crosby	Do . .
	Clergymen Boston	Chatham			

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
14	30	Obed Crosby	Widdower	47	Farmer	June 30 1844
15	--	Deborah Lincoln	Single	43	Mantaumaker	May 21 1844
16	November 27	Richard Harding	Widdower		Farmer	November 27, 1844
17	30	Susan Chase	Single	31	Merchant	15 . Nov <sup>r</sup> 1844
18	"	William H Bangs	"	18	Lady	November 20 . 1844
19	February 18, 1845	Mary C Mayo	Single	25	Marriner	February 9, 1845
20	February 28, 1845	Asaph Crosby	"	21	Farmer	February 24, 1845
[p. 36] 21	June 1845	Abigail F. Higgins	Single	21	Tailoress	October 13 1844
22	July 21 1845	Andrew Newcomb Ju <sup>r</sup>	"	21	Salt maker	March 9 1845
1	Sept <sup>r</sup> 29 1845	Silva Chase	Single	20	Master Mariner	July 20 1845
2		George F Crosby	Single	20	Master Mariner	Sept <sup>r</sup> 25 1845
		Olive Bangs	"	18	Trader	
		Freeman Foster	Widower	62		
		Sarah Mayo	Widow	45		
		Joshua Dillingham	Widower	40		
		Mary Ann Chase	Maid	36		
		Albert Dunbar	Widower	35		
		Hannah B. Freeman	Widow	24		
		Thomas F. Burges	Single	20		
		Sally G. Griffith	do	22		
		Francis Baker	Single	20		
		Mary C. Myrick	do.	20		

	NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAMES OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
14	Samuel Bennett	Orleans	Orleans	Rachel & John Crosby	Orleans
15	Clergyman Brewster Enoch Pratt	Brewster	Brewster	Deborah & Isaac Lincoln	Brewster
16	Clergyman Brewster Moses G. Thomas	Barnstable	Do.	Reliance & Elkanah Bangs	Barnstable
17	Clergyman Concord N. H. Enoch Pratt	Brewster	Boston	Mary P. & Jeremiah Mayo	Do.
18	Clergyman Brewster Rev <sup>d</sup> Enoch Pratt	Do.	Brewster	Phebe & Asaph G Crosby	Brewster
19	Brewster	Brewster	Do . .	Sukey & Ebens Higgins	Do.
20	Rev <sup>d</sup> J. D. Baldwin N. Branford Ct, Rev <sup>d</sup> Samuel Bennet Brewster	Harwich	Brewster	Sally & Andrew Newcomb	Brewster
[P. 36]		Brewster	Harwich	Asaph G & Phebe Crosby	Harwich
21	Rev <sup>d</sup> Elijah Bailey	"	Brewster	Silvanus & Mary A Bangs	Brewster
22	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	David & Phebe Foster	"
22	Rev <sup>d</sup> Elijah Bailey	Brewster	Brewster	Scammons & Nabby Hopkins	Brewster
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> James L. Stone	do	Brewster	John & Reliance Dillingham	Provincetown
2	Brewster	Brewster	do	Richard & Priscilla Chase	Brewster
	Rev <sup>d</sup> Stillman Barden	Yarmouth	Yarmouth	Thomas & Olive Snow	Yarmouth
	Orleans	Brewster	Brewster	Aaron N. & Olive Burges	Brewster
		Brewster	Harwich	Benj <sup>n</sup> & Susan Griffith	Sidney, Me.
		Yarmouth	Brewster	Washington & Lydia A Baker	Brewster
		Brewster	do.	John & Betsey Myrick	do.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
3	October 4 1845	William Freeman Jr Phebe H, Hurd	Single do	25 23	Mariner	Septem <sup>r</sup> 28 1845
4	October 14 1845	Silvanus Clark Hephzibah S. Hurd	Single do	24 22	Currier	October 12 1845
5	Novem <sup>r</sup> 7 . 1845	Barzillia Sears Elizabeth J. Bangs	Single do	23 19	Cabinett Maker	Novem <sup>r</sup> 6 1845
6	Novem <sup>r</sup> 13 1845	Josiah Sampson Esq <sup>r</sup> Deborah R Sampson	Widower Widow	63 52	Yeoman	Nov <sup>r</sup> 12 1845
7	December 8.	David Harwood Lydia Robbins	Single Widdow	39 29	Shoemaker	Nov <sup>r</sup> 11 1845
8	December 8 <sup>th</sup>	Hezekiah Taylor Hannah Jane Small	Single do.	23 20	Mariner	Nov <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1845
9	January 9 1846	Seth Maker Rebecca Small	Single do.	20 17	Mariner	Decem <sup>r</sup> 11 1845
10	" "	Enoch E, Crosby Susan Rogers	Widow Widow	34 33	Labourer	Dece <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1845
11	" "	Zenas Crosby Fanny C. Foster	Single do.	28 20	Mariner	Dece <sup>r</sup> 26 1845
12	March 1846	Asa H. Howes Sally W. Sears	Single "	25 22	Marriner	Dece <sup>r</sup> 25 1845
13	" "	George Crocker Sarah S. Crocker	Single "	26 24	Marriner	March 11 . 1846
14	" "	Jonathan Thacher Desire Lincoln	Widower Widow	53 45	Marriner	March 30 . 1846

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> O. T. Walker Orleans	Brewster Orleans	Brewster Orleans	William & Martha Freeman	Brewster Orleans
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> T. K. Taylor Boston	Brewster Orleans	New Bedford Brewster	Zenas & Saloma Hurd	Brewster do.
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> James L. Stone Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Gould & Melinda Hurd	Dennis Brewster
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> James L. Stone Brewster	Barnstable Brewster	Barnstable Brewster	Zachariah & Olive Sears	Barnstable Brewster
7	Rev <sup>d</sup> John B Wight Dennis	Manchester N.H. Harwich	Dennis Brewster	Josiah & Sarah Sampson	Manchester N. H Brewster
8	Rev <sup>d</sup> James Bicknell Chatham	Chatham Brewster	Chatham Brewster	Elijah & Mary Cobb	Brewster
9	Rev <sup>d</sup> James L. Stone Brewster	Do. Brewster	Do. Brewster	John & Sally Harwood	do.
10	Rev <sup>d</sup> James Bicknell Chatham	Brewster Harwich	Brewster Harwich	Edmond & Thankful Rogers	Brewster
11	Rev <sup>d</sup> T. K. Taylor Boston	Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Eben & Priscilla Taylor	Chatham
12	Rev <sup>d</sup> John B Wight Dennis	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Dennis	Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
13	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Stow Boston	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Solomon & Polly Maker	Brewster
14	Rev <sup>d</sup> Maxey B Newell Brewster	Brewster do . .	Brewster do . .	Simeon & Ruth Small	do.
				Daniel & Thankful Crosby	Brewster
				Nehemiah & Ruth Eldredge	Harwich
				Nathan <sup>1</sup> & Ruby Crosby	Brewster
				Heman & Polly Foster	do
				Christopher & Susan Howes	Dennis
				Nathan & Sally Sears	Brewster
				Joseph & Priscilla Crocker	Brewster
				Elisha & Sally Crocke	do
				Benj <sup>n</sup> and Eunice Thacher	Brewster
				Benj <sup>n</sup> & Desire Foster	do . .

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
15	April 30 1846	John K Cahoon Ju Phebe K Baker	Single do.	22 22	Marriner	April 30 1846
[p. 37] 1	June 1847	Joseph Mayo Maria L. Huntington	Single do	24 21	Wheelwright	May 5 1846
2		Freeman Crosby Jane T. Snow	Widower Single	44 36	Mariner	July 26 1846
3		Joseph C. Crosby Phebe Crosby	Widower Single	42 37	Shoemaker	August 30 . 1846
4		Barnard Freeman Ju <sup>r</sup> Clarisa Dillingham	Single do	22 19	Tin man	September 27 <sup>th</sup> 1846
5		John Norway Cynthia S. Linnell	Single do	25 29	Mariner	November 22 . 1846
6		Reuben Sears Susannah W. Sears	Single do	24 18	Carpenter	November 10, 1846
7		Vinson F. Cahoon Emeline C. Nickerson	Single Do	21 20	Mariner	November 26, 1846
8		Zoheth Snow Ju <sup>r</sup> Lucretia Crosby	Single Do.	21 22	Blacksmith	December 24, 1846
9		Godfrey M. Small Olive R. Chase	Single Do.	22 17	Labourer	January 6 1847
10		Varanus Harding Jr Hannah Foster	Single do	23 28	Mariner	August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1846

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
15	Rev <sup>d</sup> James L. Stone Brewster	Harwich Brewster	Harwich Brewster	John K. & Polly Cahoon Eleazar & Sally Baker	Harwich Brewster
[p. 37]					
1	Rev <sup>d</sup> A. T. Foss of Manchester N. H.	Brewster Weare N. H.	Brewster Weare N. H.	Elnathan & Susan Mayo Benjamin & Polly Huntington	Brewster Weare N. H.
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	James & Sally Crosby	Brewster
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Zoheth & Hannah Snow	Brewster
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> John Tate of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Solomon & Phebe Crosby	Brewster
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> Maxey B Newell of Brewster	Brewster Malaga . (Spain)	Brewster	Abijah & Desire Crosby	Brewster
6	Elder Elijah Bailey of Brewster	Brewster Do.	Brewster	Barnard & Melinda Freeman	Brewster
7	Rev <sup>d</sup> J. Britton Jr of Chatham Mass	Harwich Brewster	Brewster	Freeman & Sally Dillingham	Brewster
8	Rev <sup>d</sup> James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Thomas & Polly Linnell	Brewster
9	Rev <sup>d</sup> James L. Stone of Brewster	Brewster Do.	Brewster Do.	Reuben & Nancy Sears	Brewster
10	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Bond of Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	David & Betsey Sears	Do . .
				Vinson & Cynthia Cahoon	Harwich
				Seth & Patia Nickerson	Brewster
				Zoheth & Sarah Snow	Brewster
				James & Rebecca Crosby	South Boston
				Nathan & Eliza Small	Brewster
				Thomas & Phebe Chase	Do .
				Varanus & Elizabeth Harding	Dennis
				Solomon & Polly Foster	Brewster



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
11		Joseph Newcomb	Single	26	Mariner	November 19, 1846
12		Mary Ann Cahoon	do	25		November
13		Luther Crocker	Single	27	Shoemaker	26, 1846
14		Sophia A Mallett	do	23		December
15		Isaac C. Foster	Single	26	Mariner	3 .. 1846
16		Thankful C. Higgins	do	20		December
17		Elijah Foster	Single	28	Mariner	10, 1846
18		Elizabeth Myrick	do	23		January
19		Ezekiel Cahoon Jr	Single	23	Mariner	21, 1847
		Catherine Foster	do	23		March 14, 1847
		Nathaniel Chase	Single	23	Mariner	March 31, 1847
		Charlotte C. Ransden	do	23		April 30, 1847
		Issachar Berry	Widower	60	Tanner	June 17 1847
		Lydia Mayo	Widow	56		
		Elra S. Howland	Single	19	Mariner	
		Clarisa W. Smalley	do	16		
		Theophilus Mayo	Widower			
		Eunice Mayo	Widow			

## MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER

[p. 38]

1	March 18. 1848.	Thacher Foster	Widower	28	Farmer	June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847
		Susan Jane Emery	Single	25		

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
11	Rev <sup>d</sup> Cyrus Stone of Harwich	Brewster	Harwich	Ebenezar & Thankful Newcomb	
12	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Jonathan & Saloma Cahoon	Brewster
13	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Do . .	Elisha & Sally Crocker	Brewster
14	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	James & Sally Mallett	
15	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Bond of Brewster	Orleans	Do.	Sears & Betsey Foster	Brewster
16	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Richard & Thankful Higgins	Orleans
17	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Bond of Brewster	Do . .	Do . .	Sears & Betsey Foster	Brewster
18	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Bond of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Joshua & Mercy Myrick	Do
19	Rev <sup>d</sup> Phineas Bond of Brewster	Do . .	Do.	Ezekiel & Polly Cahoon	Brewster
	Rev <sup>d</sup> Maxey B. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	John & Catharin Foster	Do
	Rev <sup>d</sup> Elijah Bailey of Brewster	Brewster	Do.	Daniel & Priscilla Chase	Brewster
	Rev <sup>d</sup> John Tate of Brewster	Eastham	Brewster	William & Betsey Ransden	Brewster
	Rev Mr Bond Pastor Baptist Society	Brewster	Orleans *	Scotto & Hannah Berry	Eastham
		Brewster	Brewster	Elkanah & Elizabeth Higgins	Brewster
		Brewster	Orleans *	Elisha & Roxa Howland	Do . .
		Brewster	Brewster	Freeman & Sally Smalley	

[p. 38]

DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.

1	Rev <sup>d</sup> Alexander Blaikie of Boston	Brewster	Brewster	Isaac & Sally Foster	Brewster
		Brewster	Chelsea	Thomas & Ann Emery	

\* "Informant Jona Higgins of Orleans."

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2		Anthony Howes	Single	26	Mariner	June 9, 1847
3		Susan Sears	Single	25		
		Asa P. Twiss	Single		Laborer	June 27 1847
4		Nancy Mayo	Single	26	Mariner	October 1, 1847
5		Thomas F. Burgess	Widower	33		
		Eunice S. Griffith	Widow	23	Mariner	Nov. 11. 1847
6		William A. Arthur	Single	27		
		Mercy C. Myrick	Single	24	Clergyman	Nov. 26 1847
7		Otis W. Bacon	Single	23		
		Mary Jane Snow	Single	22	Mariner	Dec. 23. 1847.
8		Joshua C. Robbins	Single	26		
		Delilah Maker	Single	22	Mariner	Janu'y. 4 1848.
9		John C. Perry	Single	21		
		Martha A. Crocker	Single	38		January 6 1848
		Franklin Howes	Widower	20		
10		Mary V. Rogers	Single	24	Mariner	Jan'y 6, 1848
		Josiah Foster	Single	19		
11		Caroline Small	Single	23	Mariner	Jan'y. 13 1848,
12		George H. Small	Single	17		
		Betsey H. Hopkins	Single	23	Mariner	Feb'y. 3, 1848.
		Lewis Long Jr.	Single	19		
13	March 25	Rebecca Ellis	Single	42	Laborer	March 20 1848.
		Reuben Harding	Single	42		
		Esther Crosby	Single	42		

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> Lyman Maynard of Needham	Dennis	Dennis	Wm. & Lydia Howes	Dennis
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> Maxy B. Newell of Brewster	Brewster Hollis N. H. Brewster	Brewster	Nathan & Sally Sears	Brewster
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Vassalboro' Me. Epsom Eng. Brewster	Brewster	Joseph & Zylph Mayo	Brewster
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> Wm. C Child of Charlestown		"	Aaron & Olive Burgess	Vassalboro', Me.
6	Rev <sup>d</sup> Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Dean & Rebecca Bangs	Brewster
7	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster	Orange	Wm. & Mary Arthur	Brewster
8	Rev <sup>d</sup> F. R. Newell of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Josh <sup>a</sup> & Mercy Myrick	Brewster
9	Rev <sup>d</sup> John Tate of West Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Wm. & Asenith Bacon	Brewster
10	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	John & Abiel Snow	Brewster
11	Rev <sup>d</sup> Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	Nath <sup>l</sup> & Anna F. Robbins	Brewster
12	Rev <sup>d</sup> John Tate of Brewster		Brewster	Wm. & Deliverance Maker	Brewster
13	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster	Dennis	John & Mary Perry	Brewster
			Brewster	Heman & Martha Crocker	Dennis
			Brewster	John & Betsey Howes	Brewster
			Brewster	Edm <sup>d</sup> V. & Thankful Rogers	Brewster
			Harwich	John & Catharine Foster	Harwich
			Brewster	Eli, Jr. & Suffear Small	Brewster
			"	Sim <sup>n</sup> & Ruth N. Small	Brewster
			Yarmouth	Freeman & Keziah Hopkins	Brewster
			Brewster	Lewis & Betsey Long	Yarmouth
			Brewster	Thad <sup>s</sup> & Rosan <sup>a</sup> Ellis	Brewster
			"	Reuben & Peda Harding	Brewster
				John & Rachel Crosby	Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
14	April 8,	Ephraim B. Eldredge	Single	22	Mariner	April 4, 1848
15	April 22	Sarah J. Cahoon	Single	19	Mariner	April 16, 1848
16	April 25	James Small Jr.	Single	24	Jeweller	April 16 1848
[p. 39]		Bathsheba K. Eldredge	Single	22		
		Benjamin H. Smith	Single	26		April 16 1848
1		Mary K. Foster	Single	23		
2	Octo <sup>r</sup> 20 1848.	Thacher Clark	Widower	61	Merchant	Sept. 27 1848
3	Nov. 10	Betsey Sears	Single	52	Tanner & Currier	Octo. 15 1848
4	"	Clark W. Dexter	Single	22		
5	"	Clara B. Chase	Single	18	Stone Mason	Nov. 7 1848
6	"	Levi M. Bowman	Single	28		
7	"	Lois H. Ransden	Single	28	Tin plate Worker	Nov. 23 1848
8	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15	Nelson Huckins	Single	21	Mariner	Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 1848
9	"	Martha B. Crosby	Single	19	Farmer	Feb <sup>y</sup> 20 1849
10	"	Freeman F. Sears	Single	21	Merchant	Feb <sup>y</sup> 20 1849
11	"	Elizabeth J. Snow	Single	19	Mason	Octo. 18 1849
12	March 1 1849.	Freeman Sears	Widower	50		
13	"	Mary Davis	Single	35		
14	"	Albert P. Clark	Single	41		
15	"	Sarah Freeman	Single	30		
16	Nov. 7, 1849.	William R. Perkins	Single	23		
17		Susan Dillingham	Single	19		

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
14	Rev <sup>d</sup> F. R. Newell of Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	Jacob & Mercy Eldredge	Harwich
15	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Jon <sup>a</sup> & Salome Cahoon	Brewster
16	Rev <sup>d</sup> Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster	Harwich	"	James & Sabra Small	Brewster
[p. 39]			Attleborough	James & Bathshe <sup>a</sup> Eldredge	Brewster
1	Joshua Davis of Brewster. Minist <sup>r</sup> of Gospel	Brewster	Brewster	James' L. & Betsey Smith	Brewster
2	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon of Brewster, a Clergyman	Brewster	Dennis	Thomas & Polly K. Foster	Brewster
3	Rev <sup>d</sup> F. R. Newell of Brewster a Clerg <sup>n</sup>	Brewster	Brewster	Enoch & Lydia Clark	Brewster
4	Rev <sup>d</sup> F. R. Newell of Brewster, Clerg <sup>n</sup>	Barnstable	Brewster	Jos. & Keziah Sears	Brewster
5	Rev <sup>d</sup> Franklin Damon of Brewster a clergyman	Brewster	Brewster	Lyman & Jedib Dexter	Brewster
6	Joshua Davis a preacher of Brewster	Dennis	Brewster	Dan <sup>l</sup> & Priscilla Chase	Brewster
7	Rev <sup>d</sup> F. R. Newell of Brewster a clergyman	Brewster	Brewster	Levi & Susanna Bow <sup>n</sup>	Barnstable
1	John Tate, Methodist Minister, Residing in Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Wm. & Betsy Ransden	Brewster
		Brewster	Brewster	Jos. & Rebecca Huckins	Dennis
		Brewster	Brewster	Jos. C. & Susan Crosby	Brewster
		Brewster	Brewster	Free <sup>n</sup> & Mehita. Sears	Dennis
		Brewster	Brewster	Moses & Hannah Snow	Brewster
		Brewster	Brewster	Nath <sup>l</sup> & Rachel Sears	Dennis
		Brewster	Brewster	Joshua Davis & Esther	Brewster
		Brewster	Brewster	Isaac & Temp. Clark	Brewster
		Brewster	Brewster	John & Bethiah Freeman	Brewster
		Brewster	South Reading	Freeman & . . Dillingham	Brewster
		Brewster	South Reading		Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2	Nov. 7, 1849.	Addison M. Pond Eliza A. Small	Single Single	22 18	Boot Maker	Octo. 25 1849
3	"	Jonathan Foster Polly Kelley	Widower Widow	58 34	Mariner	Octo. 21 1849
4	"	James A. Smalley Elizabeth F. Sears	Single Single	22 21	Ship Joiner	Nov. 1, 1849
5	Dec. 4 1849	Allen Higgins Sally A. Phinney	Single Widow	28 28	Mariner	Nov. 15 1849
6	Dec. 31, 1849.	Joseph Atkins Ruth H. Crosby	first Marriage first Marriage	24 20	Seaman	Dec. 27 1849,
7	"	Samuel T. Howes Sophronia D. Foster	first Marriage first Marriage	25 21	Farmer	Dec. 20 1849
8	Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> 1849	Obed Snow Laura A. Rogers	Second Marriage Second Marriage	54 40	Mariner	Dec. 23 1849.
9	Jan <sup>y</sup> 11, 1850.	Valentine B. Newcomb Mary H. Kenney	first Marriage first Marriage	21 18	Mariner	Dec. 27 1849

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	P. T. Kenney Meth <sup>st</sup> Epis- copal Church, (Min. of) residing in Harwich	Brewster	Franklin Brewster	Malchiah & Mary J. Pond Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
3	John Tate, Wesleyan Meth- odist Minister residg in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Foster Nath <sup>l</sup> Jr. & Hitty Sears	Brewster Brewster
4	John Tate, Wesleyan Meth- odist Minister residg in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Anthony & Laura A. Smalley Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sears	Brewster Brewster
5	John Tate, Wesleyan M. Minister residg. in Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Judah & Betsey Higgins Jer <sup>h</sup> & Sally Newcomb	Orleans Brewster
6	F. Damon, Clergy <sup>n</sup> of Bap- tist Church residg. in Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Carmi & Lydia Atkins Edm <sup>d</sup> H. & Roxana <sup>a</sup> Crosby	Orleans Brewster
7	J. H. Burnham, Univ <sup>st</sup> Min- ister, now residg. in Brew- ster	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Lothrop & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Howes Benja <sup>a</sup> & Sophro <sup>a</sup> Foster	Dennis Brewster
8	J. H. Burnham, Univ <sup>st</sup> Clergyman now residg. in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Reuben & Reliance Snow Isaac & Deb <sup>h</sup> Lincoln	Brewster Brewster
9	John Tate, Wesleyan Meth- odist Minister residing in Brewster	Brewster unknown	Brewster Brewster	Jer <sup>h</sup> & Sally Newcomb Heman & Nancy Kenney	Brewster Brewster



## DEATHS IN BREWSTER

[p. 43]

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.		OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos. Dys.		
1	June 3, 1844	Sarah Ellis	Widow	77	3	27	November 9, 1843
2			Boy			10	September 21, 1843
3		Lucy Clark	Girl	12	11		February 20, 1844
4		Lewis W Walker	Boy		2		August 20, 1843
5		Mahala F Robbins	Girl	2		3	July 19 <sup>th</sup> 1843
6		David A Newcomb	Boy	4	5	1	June 15 . . 1843
7		Isaiah L. Newcomb	Boy	1	11	28	June 13 1843
8		Sarah F. Bangs	Girl		7	11	December 25, 1843
9		Isaac F. Small	Boy		8	12	June 8 1843
10		Angeline Snow	Girl	11	11	5	November 26, 1843
11		Robert Snow Junr	Male married	31	—	22	February 2, 1844

## DAVID MAYO REGISTRAR.

[p. 43]

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
1	Brewster	Sudden	Harwich	John Ellis (deceased)	Betsey Wife of John P Crowel
2	Harwich	Erysipelas	Brewster	Reuben Clark	Rosa Clark
3	Harwich	Drowned	Brewster	Rosa Clark	the Mother
4	Brewster	Hooping Cough	Brewster	Reuben Clark	Rosa Clark
5	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Rosa Clark	the Mother
6	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Benjamin Walker	Benjamin Walker
7	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Desire Walker	the Father
8	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Richard Robbins (deceased)	Mahala Robbins
9	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Mahala Robbins	the Mother
10	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Alven Newcomb	Deborah Newcomb
11	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Deborah Newcomb	the Mother
				David Newcomb	Deborah Newcomb
				Emeline Newcomb	
				Elisha Bangs	Sarah H Bangs
				Sarah H Bangs	the Mother
				Cornelius Small	Mercy Small
				Mercy Small	the Mother
				Nathan <sup>l</sup> Snow (deceased)	Nancy H Snow
				Nancy H. Snow	the Mother
				Robert Snow	A Sister
				Rebecca Snow	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
12		Eunice E. Hopkins	Girl	33	2	15		August 23, 1843
13		Mercy S Foster	Maid		1	15		November 7, 1843
14		Samuel Myrick	Husband	57	5	3	Mariner	August 12, 1843
15		Sally Seabury	Wife	49	8			October 1, 1843
16		Sally Foster	Wife	27	4	5		Septem <sup>r</sup> 12 . 1843
17		Osborn Snow	Male	9	5	12		January 15 . 1844
1	June 2 1845	Joseph Mayo	Male, Single	23	7	28	Mariner	October 11 . 1844
2		Gorham Mayo	Male . Single	21	7	25	Mariner	May 9 . 1845
3		Melinda Paine	Female		2	15		September 13, 1844
4		Elijah C. Crosby	Male Single	23	5	9	Ship-master	August 14 . 1844
5		Samuel Berry 3 <sup>d</sup>	Male Single	20	7	15	Mariner	May 20 1844
6		Leonard Nickerson Ju	Male Single	25	5	11	Mariner	January 23 . 1845

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
12	Brewster	Croup	Brewster	Samuel B. Hopkins	Lydia Hopkins
13	Brewster		Brewster	Lydia T. Hopkins	the Mother
14	Orleans	Consumption	Eastham	Samuel Foster	Samuel Foster
15	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Eunice Foster	a Brother
16	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	John Myrick	Phebe Myrick
17	Brewster	Drowned	Brewster	Thankful Myrick	the Widow
[p. 44]				Josiah Seabury	Josiah Seabury
				Lincoln Foster	Catherine Foster
1	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Freeman Snow	Sally Snow
2	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Sally Snow	
3	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	Gorham Mayo (deceased)	
4	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Chatham	Sarah Mayo	
5	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Rowland Paine	
6	In the Sea	Lost over board	Orleans	Almira Paine	
				Rowland F. Crosby	
				Sally Crosby	
				Samuel Berry Jr	
				Abigail Berry	
				Leonard Nickerson	
				Clarisa Nickerson	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
7		Jonathan L Rogers	Male Husband	39	4		Labourer	January 16, 1845
8		Phineas Baker	Male Single	25	2	26	Mariner	March 11. 1845
9		Temperance Snow	Wife	46	10	14		December 15, 1844
10		Joseph Sampson	Husband	60	7		Physician	November 4, 1844
11		George P. Small	Male Single	23		3	Cabinet Maker	August 7, 1844
12		Louisa T Bangs	Widow	40				May 30, 1844
13		Betsey Freeman	Female Single	52	11	9		May 26, 1844
14		Elizabeth Freeman	Widow	71		19		March 19, 1845
15		Mary M, Freeman	Widow	78	4	28		May 25, 1844
16		Mary Winslow	Widow	73	6	27		September 23, 1844
17		Betsey Cook	Female	2	4	20		February 20, 1845
18		Sarah Ann Wickson	Female	5	2	3		February 28, 1845

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
7	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Daniel Rogers	
8	In the Sea	Lost overboard	Dennis	Lydia Rogers	
9	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Phineas Baker (deceased)	
10	Brewster	Disease of the Bladder	Barnstable	Sally Baker	
11	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Obed Snow	
12	Brewster	Consumption	Boston	Josiah Sampson	
13	Brewster	Bronchitis	Brewster	Sarah Sampson	
14	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Moses Small	
15	Brewster	Disease of the Heart	Hanover	Ruah Small	
16	Brewster	Fever	Sandwich	Dillingham Bangs	
17	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Isaac Freeman	
18	Brewster	Scarlatina	Orleans	Gene Freeman	
				Samuel Freeman Esq <sup>r</sup> of Eastham	
				Elkanah Freeman	
				Nathan Winslow	
				Charles Cook	
				Betsey K. Cook	
				Jonathan Wickson	
				Sarah K. Wickson	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
19		Isaac Dunham Sears	Male	2		8		February 15 . 1845
20		Sarah Hall Sears	Female	9	1	1		January 21, 1845
[p. 45]								
21	June 3 1845	Reuben Sears	Widower	91	1	9	Carpenter *	November 4, 1844
22	"	Reuben Sears Jr <sup>r</sup>	Husband	53	6	21	Carpenter	February 20, 1845
23	"	Sally R. Ryder	Female	4	7	10		December 11, 1844
24	"	John C Small	Male Single	23	1	24	Mariner	March 25 . 1845
1	June 25 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Barney Foster	Single Male	21	9	8	Mariner	May 5 1845
2	"	John G Baker	Single Male	32	2	17	Shoemaker	July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1845
3	"	Rhoda A Davis	Female	1	2	17		August 17 <sup>th</sup> 1845
4	"	Joshua G. Baker Jr <sup>r</sup>	Male	3	7	16		September 5 1845
5	"	Harriot N. Crowell	Single Female	26	1	6	Tailoress	Decem <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>t</sup> 1845

\* "Farmer" was crossed out and "Carpenter" interlined.

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
19	Brewster	Burned	Brewster	Nathaniel Sears	
20	Dennis	Scarlatina	Brewster	Jedidah Sears	
[p. 45]				Samuel R Sears	
21	Brewster	Old age	Brewster	Susannah Sears	
22	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Willard Sears	
23	Brewster	Inflammation of the Brain	Brewster	Susannah Sears	
24	Aux Cayes	Yellow Fever	Brewster	Reuben Sears	
1	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Abigail Sears	
2	"	Consumption	"	Freeman Ryder	
3	"	Disease of the bowells	"	Mercy Ryder	
4	"	Inflammation of the Stomach	"	Eldredge Small	
5	"	Disease of liver	"	Hannah Small	
				Sears Foster	
				Betsey Foster	
				Eleazar Baker	
				Sally Baker	
				Timothy Davis	
				Judith Davis	
				Joshua G Baker	
				Margaret Baker	
				John P Crowell	
				Betsey Crowell	



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
6	June 25 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Anthony B. Cahoon	Single Male	18	5	29	Mariner	Decem <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1845
7	"	James Crosby	Male	12		22		Decem <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1845
8	"	Benjamin Griffith	Husband	62	10	13	Farmer	Decem <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1845
9	"	Ann Eliza Black	Single Female	18	11	24		Decem <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1845
10	"	Joseph Sears	Widower	81	8	15	Yeoman	January 5 <sup>th</sup> 1846
11	"	Susan Mallord	Wife	45	6			March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846
12	"	Bethiah Berry	Widow	84	8	2		March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1846
13	"	Stephen Snow	Widower	75	—	—	Pauper	November 15 1845
[p. 46]								
1	June 1847	James E. Small	Male		8	23		May 23 1846
2		Thankful Berry	Female Wife	66				June 10 1846
3		Francis Winslow	Female Single	15	4	14		June 20, 1846
4		Adelbert Barnes	Male		10	29		August 2 . 1846
5		Experience Harding	Female Widow	75	3			August 5 . 1846

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
6		Consumption	Brewster	Ezekiel Cahoon	
7	Brewster	Drowned	South Boston	Polly Cahoon	
8	"	Consumption	Brewster	James Crosby	
9	"	Brain Fever	"	Emily Crosby	
10		Disease of the Heart		Barnabas Griffith	
11	"	Consumption		Sally Griffith	
12	"	Old age	Chatham	Nathan Black	
13	"	Disease of the heart	Harwich	Elizabeth Black	
[p. 46]				George Mallord	
1	Brewster	Lung Fever		Scotto Berry decas <sup>d</sup>	
2	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	George W Small	
3	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	Mahitable Small	
4	Brewster	Lung Fever	"	David Berry	
5	"	Old Age	"	Benjamin Winslow	
				Mary Winslow	
				Daniel C Barnes	
				Eliza J. Barnes	
				Reuben Harding	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
6			Male Infant		1	15		August 27, 1846
7		James Paine	Male		5	28		Sept <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1846
8		Samuel Paine	Twins		6	4		Sept <sup>r</sup> 14, 1846
9		Haskel Crosby	Male Husband	36	10	3	Master Mariner	October 13, 1846
10		Lydia Crosby	Female Single	80				November 10, 1846
11		Louisa Foster	Female Wife	25	2	5		November 17, 1846
12		Alvina E. Foster	Female		4	28		December 5, 1846
13		Thankful Dillingham	Female Widow	90	9			December 10, 1846
14		Sally G. Burges	Female Wife	21	3	17		January 17, 1847
15		Benjamin Griffith	Male Husband	34	10	4	Mariner	January 22, 1847
16		Harriot Snow	Female Single	18	5	13		Januay 24, 1847
17		John E. Gould	Male	4	3	15		January 25 . 1847

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
6	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	William Winslow	
7	"	Disentary	"	Julia Winslow	
8	"	Disentary	"	Rowland Paine	
9	"	Yellow Fever	"	Almira Paine	
10	"	Old age	"	Isaiah Crosby	
11	"	Consumption	"	Betsey Crosby	
12	"	"	"	Lemuel Crosby	
13	"	Old age	"	Thacher Foster	
14	"	Consumption	"	Thacher Foster	
15	"	Consumption	"	Louisa Foster	
16	"	Consumption	"	John Dillingham	
17	"	Brain Fever	Eastham	Thomas F. Burges	
				Benjamin Griffith	
				Susan Griffith	
				Robert Snow	
				Rebecca Snow	
				Samuel H. Gould	
				Abigail S. Gould	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
18	June 1847	George W. Small Jr <sup>r</sup>	Male Single	18	3		Mariner	January 25, 1847
19		James C. Hopkins	Male Husband	62	4		Farmer	April 4, 1847
[p. 47] 20			Female			6		April 21, 1847
21		Dina Clark	Female Wife	45	2			December 25 . 1846
22		Elijah Bailey	Male Husband	79	1	6	Clergyman	April 23 . 1847
23		Elisha Howland Jr <sup>r</sup>	Male Husband	38	4		Mariner	April 28, 1847
24		Charles. H. Howland	Male	7*	7	24	Mariner*	April 28, 1847
25		Alfred Kelley	Male Husband	30	3		Mariner	April 28, 1847
26		Moses Rogers	Male Husband	23	6		Mariner	April 28, 1847

[p. 48]

## DEATHS IN BREWSTER

1	1848 June 10 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha A. Phinney	Male.	11.	20.	February 1 <sup>st</sup> 1848.
---	----------------------------	-------------------	-------	-----	-----	--------------------------------

\* Sic. See birth record.

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
18	In the sea	Lost at sea	Harwich	George W Small Mahitable Small	
19	Brewster		Brewster	Elkanah Hopkins	
[p. 47] 20	Brewster		Brewster	Georg W. Small Mahitable Small	
21	"	Consumption	Dennis	Joshua Clark	
22	Dennis	Old age			
23	Brewster	Drowned		Elisha Howland	
24	"	Drowned	Brewster	Elisha Howland Jr Roxa Howland	
25	"	Drowned			
26	"	Drowned		Edmund Y Rogers	
DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.					
[p. 48] 1		Inflammation of Lungs.	Sandwich	Elisha A. Phinney. Sally A. Phinney.	Dr S. H. Gould.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
2	1848 June 10 <sup>th</sup>	Asa H. Howes.	Male. Married.	26.	9.		Mariner.	August 12 <sup>th</sup> 1847.
3	"	Azubah Snow.	Female. Widow.	92.		22.		August 21 <sup>st</sup> 1847.
4	"	Alphonso Berry.	Male.		9.			June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1847.
5	"	Nathaniel Sears.	Male. Married.	61.	3.	12.	Mariner.	December 3 <sup>d</sup> 1847.
6	"	Emeline Baker.	Female. Single.	40.	11.	26.		August 26 <sup>th</sup> 1847. ✓
7	"	Benjamin Foster.	Male. Married.	75.	5.	13.	Mariner.	March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1848.
8	"	Levi Cahoon.	Male. Married.	56.			Farmer.	March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1848.
9	"	Elnora Burgess.	Female.	1.	5.	16.		Sept 28 <sup>th</sup> 1847.
10	"	Emily Crosby.	Female. Widow.	38.	1.	26.		July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1847.
11	"	James Crosby, Paine	Male.		6.	18.		August 21 <sup>st</sup> 1847.
12	"	William Fessenden.	Male. Married.				Mariner.	Sept 6 <sup>th</sup> 1847
13	"	Theodore Berry.	Male. Married.	27.	7.	4.	Mariner.	Oct, 2 <sup>d</sup> 1847.

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
2		Fever at Sea.	Dennis.	Christopher Howes.	Dr S. H. Gould.
3	Brewster	Old Age.	Brewster.	Susan Howes.	"
4	"	Brain Fever.	New York.	Nathaniel Snow.	"
5	"	Colic.	Dennis.	Judah Berry.	"
6	"	Typhoid Fever.	Brewster.	Hannah F. Berry.	"
7	"	Disease of the Bladder	Brewster.	Nathaniel Sears.	"
8	"	Insanity.	Brewster.	Rachel Sears.	"
9	"	Dysentery.	Brewster.	John Baker.	"
10	"	Consumption.	Brewster.	Thankful Baker.	"
11	"	Bowel Complaint.	Brewster.	Isaac Foster.	"
12	"	Fever at Sea.	Brewster.	Sarah Foster.	"
13	"	Consumption.	Brewster.	John Cahoon.	"
				Mary Cahoon.	"
				Thomas F. Burgess.	"
				Sally G. Burgess.	"
				James Crosby.	"
				George Payne.	"
				Mary F. Payne.	"
				Isaac Fessenden.	"
				Bethiah Fessenden.	"
				Theodore Berry.	"
				Mary Berry.	"



NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
14	1848 June 10 <sup>th</sup>	Sophia Mayo.	Female. Married.	55.	8.	8.		April, 26 <sup>th</sup> 1848.
15	"	Olive Winslow.	Female. Widow.	74.				July 3 <sup>d</sup> 1847.
16	"	Maria Theresa Paine.	Female.	3.	2.	20.		February 5 <sup>th</sup> 1848
17	"		Female.		3.			November 1847.
18	"	Betsey Ann Chase	Female.	1.	5.			March 17 <sup>th</sup> 1848.
[p. 49]								
1	June 1849 . .	Maria T. Paine	Female		5			Feb'y 5 1849
2	"	Reuben Paine	Male Husband	38			Mariner	Nov. 27 1848
3	"	Stephen Page	Male Husband	39			"	April 29 1849
4	"	Rebecca Snow	Female wife	62				Sept. 5 1848
5	"	Fanny Crosby	Female Widow	37				Sept. 25 1848
6	"	Reliance Hopkins	Female		11			Jan'y. 28 1849
7	"	Mehitable Crosby	Female Single	61			Spinster a town pauper	Jan'y. 23 1849

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
14	Brewster	Disease of the Liver.	Brewster.	Freeman Mayo.	Dr S. H. Gould.
15	"	Paralysis.	Brewster.	Kenelm Winslow.	"
16	"	Inflamnation of Brain	Brewster.	Reuben Payne. Hannah Payne.	"
17	"	Convulsions.	Brewster.	Lewis Chase.	"
18	"	Brain Fever.	Yarmouth.	Charlotte Chase. Horace Chase. Charlotte Chase.	"
[p. 49]					
1	Orleans	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Reuben Paine Hannah Paine	F. R. Newell
2	"	Typhoid Fever	"	Silvanus Paine	"
3	"	Consumption	unknown	Susan Paine unknown	"
4	Brewster	"	Brewster	Abijah & Susan Bangs Husband — Robt Snow	"
5	Orleans	"	unknown	unknown	"
6	Brewster	Bowel Complaint	Brewster	Godfrey Hopkins Reliance Hopkins	"
7	"	Cancer	"	unknown	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
8	June 1849 . .	William Hay Miles	Male		9			Octo. 16 1848
9	"	Elijah Cobb	Male Widower	80	4		Mariner	Nov. 2 1848
10	"	Wm. Herbert Bangs	Male	2	4			Aug <sup>t</sup> 8 1848
11	"	Sarah Bangs	Female Widow	77	4			Febv. 11 1849
12	"	Mary D. Snow	Female	5	5			April 20 1849
13	"	Isaiah D. Hopkins	Male Single	17	10		Carpenter	Octo. 1 1848
14	"	Harrison Hopkins	Male	8	10			April 1 1849
15	"	Lydia Winslow	Female Wife	68	7	12		June 20 1848
16	"	Betsey Sears	Female wife	50	5	16		Nov. 20 1848
17	"	Isaac W. Black	Male Single	16	5	18	Mariner	July 18 1848
18	"	Freeman Ryder	Male Husband	45*	10	27	"	May 25 1848
19	"	Albert S. Long	Male	13				June 2, 1848

\*"46" has been crossed out and "corrected 45" interlined.

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
8	Brewster	Consumption	Boston	William Miles	F. R. Newell
9	"	Heart Disease	Brewster (Harwich when born)	Lucretia Miles	O. W. Bacon
10	"	Congestion of the Brain	Brewster	unknown	"
11	"	Lung Fever	"	Elisha Bangs	"
12	"	Scarlet Fever	"	Sarah H. Bangs	"
13	"	Dysentery	"	Silvanus & Azuba Crosby	"
14	"	Scarlet Fever	"	Wid <sup>w</sup> of Elkanah Bangs	"
15	"	Liver Complaint	"	Freeman Snow	"
16	"	Consumption	"	Sarah Snow	"
17	"	"	"	Edward Hopkins	"
18	"	Suicide, caused by Insanity	"	Mary Hopkins	"
19	"	Stoppage	"	Edward Hopkins	"
				Mary Hopkins	"
				Nathaniel Winslow	F. Damon
				her Husband	
				David Sears	"
				her Husband	"
				Nathan Black	"
				Elizabeth Black	"
				Eben Ryder	"
				Sally Ryder	"
				Edmund Long	"
				Tabitha Long	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
[p. 50] 20	June 1849 . .	Mary E. Doane	Female	4	most five			June 2 1848
21	"	Moses Small	Male Husband	52	6	14	Carpenter, joiner & Wheelwright	Feb'y 7, 1849.
9	Janu'y. 11, 1850 . .	Sally Cahoon	Widow	62	—	—		Octo. 5 1849
10	"	Mary F. Cahoon	Female	5	7	28		June 11 1849
11	"	Otis W. Bacon	a Husband	26	5		Clergyman of Universal <sup>st</sup> Denom.	July 20 1849.
12	"	Nathan T. Crowell	a Husband	26	10	7	Carpenter	Sept. 21 1849
13	"	Allithena Lincoln	Female	11	—	17		Sept. 8 . 1849
14	"	Elizabeth Nickerson	Female	2	5			Sept. 15 1849
15	"	William A. Lee	Male	4	3	17		Sept. 29 1849.
16	"	Jane Foster	a Wife	56	8	15		Sept. 1, 1849
17	"	Heman McCloud	a husband	67	1	7	Mariner	Nov. 23, 1849

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
[p. 50] 20	Harwich	Croup	Harwich	Orrick Doane	F. Damon
21	Brewster	Consumption	Harwich	Sarah Doane Eli Small Elizabeth Small	"
9	Harwich	Dysentery	Harwich	Levi Cahoon (her husband was)	Rev <sup>d</sup> F. Damon
10	Brewster	Scarlet Fever	Brewster	Zebina H. and Mary Cahoon	"
11	Brewster	Cholera Morbus	Conway, Ms.	William and . . . Bacon	"
12	Brewster	Typhoid Fever and Dysentery	Brewster	John P. and Betsey G. Crowell	"
13	Brewster	Inflammation of Bowels	Brewster	Charles & Mercy B. Lincoln	"
14	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Francis F. & Clarissa Nickerson	"
15	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	William M. and Mary K. Lee	"
16	Brewster	Disease of the Heart	Brewster	Jonathan Foster her Husband	"
17	Brewster	Accidental	Brewster	Anguish and Jedidah McCloud	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
18	Janu <sup>y</sup> . 11, 1850..	Nathaniel Winslow	Widower	76	6	8	Farmer	Dec. 27 1849
19	"	Abiel Crosby	a husband	76	2	15	Mariner & Farmer	May 30 1849.
20	"	Elnora G. Burgess	female		3	25		June 8 1849.
21	"	Sarah E. Knowles	female Single	17	4	10		Aug. 14 1849.
22	"	Mary Bangs	Widow	94	10	17		Aug <sup>t</sup> 4 1849
23	"	Emely J. Pepper	female	1	3	12		Sept. 26 1849
24	"	Ann L. Crocker	female	3	10	26		Aug <sup>t</sup> 14 1849.
25	"	Clara J. Marchant	female	1	11	27		May 27, 1849.
26	Jan <sup>y</sup> 11, 1850..	Edmund F. Mayo	Male Single	18	11	12	Mariner	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15 1849.
		Herbert E. Cahoon	Male		9	24		May 10 1849
27	"		Male			7		May 17 1849
28	"		wife	34	3	3		Nov. 28 1849
29	"	Louisa Lincoln	M. S	46	7	20	Farmer.	May 23 <sup>d</sup> 1849
30		Samuel Foster						

	PLACE OF INTER- MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
18	Brewster	Debility	Brewster	Kenelm & Mary Winslow	Rev <sup>d</sup> F. Damon
19	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	James & Thankful Crosby	"
20	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Thomas F. and Eunice S. Burgess	"
21	Brewster	Dysentery	Eastham	Winslow L. and Sarah Knowles	"
22	Brewster	Old Age	Boston	Benjamin Bangs was her Husband.	"
23	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Bangs & Julia Pepper	"
24	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Benjamin & Azuba Crocker	"
25	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Elihu & Sarah J. Marchant	"
[p. 51] 26	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	George & Lucy Mayo	Rev <sup>d</sup> F. Damon
27	Brewster	Lung fever	Brewster	Ezekiel & Catherine Cahoon	"
28	Brewster	Bleeding	Brewster	Adna & Mary Rogers	"
29	Brewster	Consumption	Germany Europe	David Lincoln her husband	David Lincoln
30	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Samuel & Eunice Foster	Sister



## REGISTER OF BIRTHS. COMMENCING, 1852.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER

[p. 5]

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
40	Nov 1843 April 1849	Stephen D. Wood Martha Crocker	Male Female	Brewster Weymouth	{ Sidney Nickerson } Data Wood } Watson & A. Crocker

[p. 17]

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER

1	April 20 1826	George Freeman	M	Brewster	William & Martha . (M N * Simons
2	July 25 <sup>th</sup> 1825	Mary Freeman	F	Orleans	Zenus & Mary Hurd)

\* "M N" for "Maiden name."

## REGISTER OF MARRIAGES COMMENCING 1852.

## MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

[p. 7]

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.
1	July 23 1830	Frederic Freeman Ann P. Cobb	Brewster Brewstr	30	Merchant	Brewster Brewster

## SAML H GOULD REGISTRAR.

[p. 5]

	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
40	{ Harwich Brewster Brewster	Mariner Carpenter	Harwich Brewster	Brewster Weymouth	Grandmother	
CH <sup>S</sup> S. FOSTER REGISTRAR.						
[p. 17]						
1	Brewster	Carpenter	Brewster		Mother	May 26 1865
2	Orleans	Farmer			"	"

## BARNSTABLE S. H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

[p. 7]

	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF THE PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1	Elijah Cobb Mary P Cobb	first	Chas Spear	



## INDEX OF PERSONS.

---

- ALLEN } Catherine, 31  
 ALLYN }  
     Hannah, 41  
     Helen M., 97  
     Isabella G., 97  
     John W., 97  
     Jonathan, 41  
     Joseph W., 97  
     Joshua N., 158, 202  
     Lucy, 8  
     Pamelia, 202  
     Pamelia M., 158  
     Samuel H., 41, 97  
     Sophronia, 41, 97  
     Sophronia A., 97  
     Thomas, 8  
 ALLEY, Lucy, 151  
 ALLYN, see ALLEN  
 ANGEL, Matilda Ann, 148, 150  
     Whipple P., 148, 150  
 AREY, Catherine, 160  
     Joshua, 160  
     Lewin, 42  
     Rachel, 42  
     Temperance P., 146  
 ARTHUR, Mary, 213  
     Mercy C., 165, 212  
     William, 213  
     William A., 165, 212  
 ATKINS, Carmi, 217  
     Joseph, 169, 216  
     Lydia, 217  
     Ruth H., 169, 216  
 ATWOOD } Abigail, 6, 7, 72, 134  
 ATTWOOD }  
     Anna, 36  
     Anna Young, 72  
     Barnabas, 6, 66, 72  
     Benjamin Freeman, 72  
     David, 29, 73, 132  
     Dean Rogers, 72  
     Delia, 72  
     Dilla, 17  
     Elisha, 23, 53  
     Eliza, 132  
     Eunice, 29  
     Fanny, 130  
     Freeman, 72, 73  
     Gideon, 23, 53  
     Joseph, 39, 73  
     Louisa, 73  
     Lucy, 23, 53  
 ATWOOD }  
 ATTWOOD } Mary, 4, 16, 23, 53, 72, 152  
     *conf'd* }  
     Mercy, 1, 72, 73, 143  
     Nehemiah, 72, 73  
     Phebe, 39  
     Polly, 38, 73  
     Rebecca, 145  
     Rebecca F., 72  
     Sally, 14, 72  
     Sabina, 72  
     Sabrina, 30, 72  
     Tabitha, 14  
     Tamsen, 3, 15  
     Thankful, 72  
     Thankful Freeman, 7  
 AVERY } Joshua, 41  
 AVARY }  
     Rachel, 41  
 BACON, Asenath, 213  
     Mary Jane, 166, 212  
     Otis W., 166, 193, 212, 237, 238  
     William, 213, 239  
 BAILEY, Adeline, 149  
     Elijah, 139, 141, 145, 150, 153, 205,  
         209, 211, 230  
     Olive, 139  
     Susanna, 6  
 BAKER, Abby, 183  
     Abigail, 126, 144, 145  
     Alcy R., 141, 142  
     Barnabas, 17  
     Barnabas G., 97  
     Benjamin, 150, 152, 179  
     Bethiah P., 65, 136, 138  
     Betsey, 14, 160  
     Charlotte C., 155  
     Clarissa, 157, 168, 179  
     Clarissa P., 65  
     Clark Hallet, 178  
     Deborah, 3  
     Edmund T., 178  
     Edwin F., 184  
     Eleazer, 14, 79, 209, 225  
     Eleazer B., 97  
     Eliza A., 154, 157  
     Emeline, 65, 232  
     Eunice H., 158  
     Francis, 161, 185, 191, 204  
     Franklin, 40, 65, 99, 141, 151  
     George A., 184

BAKER } Henrietta, 147, 149  
*cont'd* }

Henry E., 190  
 Jairus, 147, 149  
 James, 155  
 Jedidah S., 148  
 Jehiel, 127  
 Jeremiah S., 145  
 Jerusha, 7  
 John, 7, 64, 233  
 John A., 148, 150, 182  
 John Franklin, 99  
 John G., 79, 224  
 John H., 126, 144, 145, 183  
 John N., 157, 179  
 John Perry, 65  
 Joshua G., 42, 79, 97, 135, 175, 224,  
 225  
 Josiah, 31  
 Josiah G., 97  
 Josiah Quincy, 65  
 Judah P., 65, 133, 138, 185  
 Louisa, 79, 153, 155  
 Lydia A., 205  
 Margaret, 42, 97, 135, 175, 225  
 Mary, 9, 115, 154, 156  
 Mary C., 161, 185, 191, 204  
 Nabby, 34  
 Olive, 133, 138, 185  
 Patience, 2, 14  
 Phebe, 4, 16  
 Phebe K., 79, 162, 208  
 Phineas, 11, 106, 115, 222, 223  
 Polly, 31  
 Reliance, 79, 146  
 Reliance M., 174  
 Sally, 11, 14, 17, 79, 106, 115, 147,  
 148, 209, 223, 225  
 Sally B., 115  
 Samuel, 1, 14  
 Sarah, 38, 64  
 Seymour B., 106, 115  
 Sophia, 40, 99  
 Susan, 141, 145, 148, 150, 151, 155  
 Tabitha, 1, 14  
 Temperance, 150, 152, 179  
 Thankful, 64, 65, 143, 233  
 Ursula, 127  
 Washington, 146, 205  
 Watson, 106, 115

BALDWIN, J. D., 205

BANGS }  
 BANGES }

Abijah, 235  
 Abraham, 66  
 Benjamin, 241  
 Bethiah Snow, 85  
 Caroline, 74, 150, 155  
 Clarence F., 126, 172  
 Dean, 7, 42, 91, 166-169, 187, 211,  
 213, 231

BANGS }  
 BANGES }

*cont'd* }  
 Ebenezer, 88  
 Edward, 91  
 Elisha, 42, 52, 66, 85, 127, 134, 138,  
 155, 173, 177, 181, 193, 219, 237  
 Elisha D., 127, 176  
 Elizabeth, 42  
 Elizabeth J., 99, 161, 206  
 Elizabeth Snow, 91  
 Elkanah, 7, 34, 65, 66, 74, 75, 99,  
 113, 205, 207, 237  
 Emeline, 85  
 Eunice S., 91, 144, 212  
 Freeman H., 66, 126, 132, 173, 181, 201  
 George Franklin, 75  
 George P., 42  
 George W., 180  
 Georgianna, 74  
 Hannah, 3, 15  
 Henry, 66  
 Herbert, 180  
 Herbert H., 127, 192  
 Hiram Berry, 74  
 Isaac Winslow, 91  
 John, 9, 16, 85  
 Jonathan F., 30, 85, 88  
 Louella F., 127  
 Louisa, 33  
 Louisa T., 222  
 Lucretia, 101  
 Lucy, 42  
 Martha, 42, 52  
 Mary, 240  
 Mary A., 37, 101, 205  
 Mary B., 74, 154  
 Mary C., 159, 204  
 Mehitabel, 30, 85, 101  
 Octavia, 113  
 Olive, 35, 37, 66, 85, 101, 134, 138,  
 160, 204  
 Polly, 9, 16, 30, 85, 132, 135  
 Rebecca, 4, 7, 16, 91, 213, 234  
 Reliance, 7, 74, 113, 141, 205  
 Reliance B., 74, 142  
 Sally, 11, 17, 32, 34, 65, 99, 115,  
 162, 207  
 Sally G., 200  
 Sarah, 236  
 Sarah F., 99, 127, 172, 218  
 Sarah H., 127, 155, 173, 177, 181,  
 193, 219, 237  
 Silvanus, 37, 85, 101, 205  
 Susan, 43, 126, 173, 181, 201, 235  
 Susan Abby, 126  
 Susan G., 132  
 Susanna, 66, 135  
 Thomas, 3, 15  
 William H., 74, 159, 204, 236

- BARBEAR } Abigail, 7, 123  
 BARBIERE } William, 7  
 BARDEN, Stillman, 205  
 BARKER, Thankful, 144  
 BARNABY, James, 16, 17  
 BARNES } Adelbert, 182, 196, 226  
 BARNES } Betsey, 181  
           Daniel, 145  
           Daniel C., 147, 183, 197, 227  
           Eliza J., 145, 147, 183, 197, 227  
           Fanny, 5  
           Issachar B., 181  
           John, 5  
           William E., 180  
 BARTLETT } Charles J., 191  
 BARTLET } Eleanor S., 190  
           Sophia L., 191  
 BASSETT, Olive, 37  
           Rhoda Ann, 169  
           Samuel, 37, 169  
 BATES, Hannah S., 141, 142  
           William A., 141, 142  
 BAXTER, Eliza, 145  
 BENNETT } Samuel, 203, 205  
 BENNET }  
 BENT, Avery P., 146, 148  
           Sarah C., 146, 148  
 BERRY, Abigail, 34, 86, 93, 221  
           Abigail Burgess, 93  
           Abraham, 88, 93  
           Alinda, 62, 150  
           Almira, 42, 68, 103, 131, 141, 151  
           Alphonso, 232  
           Andrew W., 98  
           Ann, 139, 141  
           Anna, 59  
           Arelia, 150  
           Arlitta, 134  
           Azelia, 62  
           Bela, 103  
           Bela B., 131  
           Benjamin, 22, 33, 50, 51, 78  
           Benjamin F., 22, 39, 50, 98  
           Bethiah, 226  
           Betsey, 32, 160  
           Caroline M., 98  
           Clarissa, 142  
           Cynthia, 5, 140  
           Cynthia C., 137  
           David, 42, 68, 227  
           Desire, 33  
           Desire S., 154, 156  
           Eliza Ann, 40, 62  
           Ellen Augusta, 98  
           Fanny, 9, 22, 50, 51  
           Frances, 98  
           Freeman, 93  
 BERRY } George W., 22, 50, 98, 124  
 BERRY } Hannah, 62, 115, 124, 139, 140, 211  
 BERRY } Hannah F., 115, 139, 233  
           Heman S., 59, 151, 153  
           Hiram, 22, 50, 51  
           Isaac, 5, 93, 124, 139, 140  
           Isaac Foster, 62  
           Issachar, 7, 165, 210  
           Jacob, 93  
           James, 191  
           James King, 68  
           Jerusha C., 36  
           Jesse, 2, 15, 27, 59, 134  
           Jonathan, 36, 68, 89  
           Judah, 115, 139, 233  
           Lucetta, 98  
           Lydia, 165, 210  
           Lydia B., 151, 153  
           Marietta, 190  
           Mary, 9, 50, 93, 233  
           Mary Ann, 191  
           Mary Desire, 98  
           Mehitable S., 150  
           Mercy, 27, 41, 50, 59, 78  
           Nathaniel K., 68  
           Olive, 2, 15, 27, 34, 59  
           Phebe, 7  
           Polly, 22, 50, 51, 78  
           Priscilla, 13  
           Reliance, 7, 22, 50  
           Sally, 14, 129, 135  
           Samuel, 34, 86, 93, 220, 221  
           Sarah, 61, 62  
           Sarah Foster, 62  
           Scotto, 211, 227  
           Sophey, 62  
           Susan, 93, 145  
           Susanna, 2, 15  
           Tabitha, 39, 98  
           Thankful, 68, 226  
           Thankful King, 68  
           Theodore, 93, 160, 232, 233  
           Theodorus, 2, 9, 15  
           Theophilus, 61, 62  
           William Burgess, 93  
           Zoeth, 27, 59  
 BESSEY, Charles F., 169  
           Laura A., 169  
 BEVIN, John, 30  
           Rebecca, 30  
 BICKNELL } James, 144, 149, 150, 154,  
 BICKNALL } 203, 207  
 BICKNAL }  
 BIGELOW, John R., 141  
 BLACK, Ann Eliza, 226  
           David R., 112  
           Desire, 112, 116, 136, 138  
           Eliza Ann, 112  
           Elizabeth, 18, 35, 112, 186, 227, 237

- BLACK } Elra, 112  
cont'd }  
Haman, 116  
Hannah, 112, 187  
Harmon, 116  
Isaac W., 112, 236  
Jedidah R., 143, 145  
John H., 112  
Nathan, 18, 35, 112, 227, 237  
Priscilla, 112  
Sarah, 112  
Solomon, 151  
Susan, 151  
Thomas, 116  
Timothy, 112  
BLAIKIE, Alexander, 211  
BOGGS, Almira, 143  
Francis M., 143  
BOND, Phineas, 209, 211  
BOURNE, Elizabeth, 130  
Ezra, 130  
BOWEN, William, 154  
BOWMAN, Cassandra, 197  
Francis R., 196  
Helen J., 196  
Joseph A., 196  
Levi, 215  
Levi M., 167, 197, 214  
Lois H., 167, 197, 214  
Roswell, 197  
Susanna, 215  
BRADLEY, Elcy, 113  
BRAY, Mary, 30  
BRETT, Pliny, 17  
BRIGGS, Mahala, 41  
BRITTON, J., 209  
BROWN, Abigail, 16  
Ansel, 16  
Palmer, 135, 138  
BUGBEE, James H., 135  
BURGESS }  
BURGES } Aaron, 213  
BURGIS }  
Aaron N., 205  
Abigail, 26, 34, 57, 93  
Betsey, 41, 106, 175  
Dorcas C., 9  
Elnora, 232  
Elnora G., 180, 192, 240  
Eunice S., 165, 193, 212, 241  
Huldah, 9, 77  
Lydia Abby, 107  
Mary E., 174  
Nathan, 9, 26, 57  
Olive, 205, 213  
Phebe, 153  
Sally G., 160, 181, 204, 228, 233  
Thomas F., 160, 165, 181, 193, 204,  
212, 229, 233, 241  
William, 26, 41, 57, 106, 175  
William H., 107  
BURNHAM, J. H., 217  
BURRELL }  
BURRELL } Mary, 99  
Mary F., 42  
Philip, 27, 60  
Reliance, 27, 60  
Reliance C., 131  
Scotto Cobb, 27, 60  
BUTLER, Asenath, 142  
Patrick, 142  
CAESAR }  
CESAR } David R., 29  
CESAR }  
Isaac, 29  
CAHOON }  
COHOON } Abner, 82, 117, 140  
Achsah P., 145  
Alonzo, 117  
Anne, 147, 150  
Anthony B., 117, 226  
Asenath, 144, 145  
Benjamin F., 117  
Betsey, 18  
Betsey S., 39  
Catherine, 163, 191, 210, 241  
Chester, 116  
Clement, 116  
Cordelia F., 98  
Crosby, 141  
Cynthia, 209  
Cyrenius, 116  
Cyrus, 116  
Cyrus C., 116  
Diadama, 40, 98, 183  
Eda B., 153  
Eli E., 116  
Elra, 117  
Emeline, 195  
Emeline C., 163, 208  
Eusena, 82  
Ezekiel, 117, 163, 175, 191, 210,  
211, 227, 241  
Fanny, 141  
Francis, 40, 98, 183  
Francis S., 98  
Franklin, 116  
Gamaliel, 146  
George P., 98  
Hannah, 131  
Herbert E., 190, 240  
Imogene B., 184  
Isaac F., 182  
Jesse N., 174  
John, 233  
John K., 17, 162, 208, 209  
Jonathan, 33, 116, 211, 215  
Joseph, 131  
Joseph Henry, 98  
Judith, 149, 150  
Julia Ann, 39, 98

- CAHOON }  
COHOON } Letitia, 116  
cont'd }
- Levi, 82, 147, 150, 232, 239  
Marietta, 117  
Mary, 154, 156, 175, 185, 233, 239  
Mary Ann, 116, 163, 175, 210  
Mary Frances, 174, 238  
Matilda, 117, 147, 150  
Mehitable, 6  
Naomi N., 98  
Nathan, 82, 137, 189  
Patrick F., 147, 150  
Phebe K., 162, 208  
Polly, 17, 117, 175, 209, 211, 227  
Polly F., 117  
Ruhamah, 98  
Sabra, 9  
Sally, 82, 238  
Sally Ann, 117  
Salome, 33, 116, 117, 140, 175, 211,  
215  
Salome Ann, 116  
Sarah, 146, 188  
Sarah J., 116, 166, 214  
Seth, 6  
Simeon, 149, 150  
Tabitha, 137, 189  
Thankful, 18, 39  
Truman D., 174  
Vincent, 195  
Vinson, 209  
Vinson F., 163, 208  
William, 18, 39  
William Henry, 116  
Zebina H., 154, 156, 175, 185, 239
- CAPEN, John, 30  
Olive, 30
- CARSWELL, Betsey, 120  
Catherine, 120  
Elizabeth, 120  
James, 120  
Zachariah, 120
- CASH, Aurelia, 43  
Desire, 136, 138  
Eliza B., 118  
Mary E., 119  
Polly, 29, 118, 136  
Rachel, 159  
Reuben, 136, 138  
Silvanus, 118, 136
- CHADWICK, Eunice B., 195  
James S., 195  
R. J., 194
- CHAPMAN, Abraham, 139  
Ann A., 137  
Betsey C., 139  
Eliza, 32  
John, 137  
Nathan, 32  
Susanna, 32
- CHASE, Abigail, 4  
Bassett, 42  
Betsey Ann, 234  
Caroline, 152  
Charlotte, 188, 189, 235  
Charlotte C., 165, 210  
Clara B., 167, 211  
Clara J., 168  
Clarissa, 99  
Daniel, 32, 99, 211, 215  
Desire, 18, 35  
Enoch E., 203  
Ensign H., 118  
Fanny, 3  
Gowell, 161  
Hope D., 33  
Horace, 235  
Job, 11, 12, 16  
Levi, 143  
Lewis, 189, 235  
Lucinda, 161  
Lucy, 142  
Lucy Ann, 99  
Luke, 41  
Mary, 140, 141  
Mary Ann, 99, 159, 204  
Melissa, 99  
Nabby, 12  
Nathaniel, 99, 165, 210  
Olive, 41  
Olive R., 118, 163, 208  
Phebe, 11, 16, 118, 131, 209  
Priscilla, 10, 32, 99, 205, 211, 215  
Reuben P., 168  
Rhoda, 42, 99, 150, 154  
Richard, 142, 205  
Sally, 143  
Silvia, 160, 204  
Sukey, 39  
Susan, 159, 204  
Thomas, 118, 131, 209
- CHATLERS, Rachel, 42
- CHILD, William C., 213
- CHIPMAN, Betsey, 17
- CLARK }  
CLERK } Abigail, 6, 158
- Adeline, 124, 125, 149, 173, 185  
Albert P., 64, 167, 214  
Ann, 106  
Ann H., 106  
Anna, 89  
Anna F., 6, 75  
Asa, 106, 187  
Asaph, 156  
Barzilla, 106  
Barzilla W., 106  
Benjamin, 6  
Benjamin H., 106  
Bethiah, 10, 33  
Betsey, 31, 133, 166, 214  
Caleb, 113, 140



CLARK }  
CLERK } Caroline, 131, 135  
cont'd }

Catherine, 31, 86  
Cynthia, 106  
Daniel Newton, 80  
Darius, 106  
Debby, 1, 14  
Deborah, 86, 87, 155  
Deborah Manter, 108  
Delia, 186  
Dinah, 37, 110, 230  
Eben, 63  
Edmund Sears, 64  
Edward, 48, 87  
Edward Stone, 86  
Elcy, 113  
Elijah, 106  
Elisha, 86  
Eliza, 12, 31, 52, 79, 92, 156, 187  
Eliza A., 106  
Eliza Gray, 79  
Eliza Jane, 64, 131  
Elizabeth, 83, 89  
Elkanah, 10, 78  
Elsie, 113  
Emily, 106  
Enoch, 39, 75, 100, 215  
Fanny, 9  
Freeman, 12  
Gene, 48  
George A., 196  
George D. B., 113  
Georgianna, 184  
Gorham, 106  
Hannah, 4, 8, 10, 64, 75  
Hannah Paddock, 110  
Harriet, 92, 130, 135  
Henrietta C., 188  
Hephzibah, 160  
Hephzibah S., 206  
Hirah, 155  
Hiram, 106  
Huldah, 32, 39, 89, 100, 207  
Huldah K., 100  
Isaac, 9, 64, 77, 87, 154, 157, 177, 195, 215  
Isaiah, 1, 14, 86, 87, 106  
Jeremiah Manter, 87, 121, 144, 197  
Jerusha, 11  
John, 23, 33, 50, 66, 89, 99, 131, 135  
Joseph, 3, 15, 77  
Joshua, 37, 75, 110, 231  
Joshua Freeman, 80  
Josiah, 23, 66  
Keziah H., 86  
Kimball, 62, 63, 77  
Lot, 64  
Lucy, 106, 218  
Lydia, 23, 52, 75, 87, 189, 215

CLARK }  
CLERK } Lydia F., 108, 132, 176, 177  
cont'd }

Margaret, 23, 66, 121, 144, 197  
Margaret A., 121  
Mark, 31, 86  
Mary, 3, 15, 62  
Mary A., 86, 154, 157, 177, 195  
Mary Bourne, 125, 172  
Mary Louisa, 176  
Mary P., 18, 36, 64  
Mehitable, 3, 15, 75  
Mercy, 12, 62  
Mercy Snow, 63  
Miriam, 3, 15, 23, 52  
Nancy, 10, 36, 40  
Nancy W., 80  
Nathan, 36, 75  
Nathaniel, 4, 23, 52  
Olive, 41  
Paulina, 32, 62, 63  
Phebe, 65, 121  
Polly, 1, 9, 14, 16, 138  
Prince, 65  
Rebecca, 13, 33, 50, 89, 92, 99  
Reliance, 80  
Relief, 106  
Reuben, 20, 106, 173, 219  
Rhoda, 2, 15  
Robert M., 99  
Rosa, 106, 173, 219  
Rosalinda, 106  
Rosanna, 194  
Rowland, 77  
Rufus, 106  
Sally M., 4  
Samuel B., 113  
Sarah, 86, 87, 167, 214  
Sarah B., 113  
Scotto, 4  
Seneca, 63  
Seth, 1, 14  
Silvanus, 32, 88, 89, 138, 160, 206, 207  
Solomon, 23, 52, 89, 92  
Sparrow, 10, 23, 52  
Strabo, 64, 124, 149, 173, 185  
Strabo F., 124  
Susan, 12  
Temperance, 7, 20, 64, 150, 152, 215  
Thatcher, 75, 166, 214  
Thomas, 12, 23, 66, 79, 80, 89  
William, 86, 106, 108, 132, 177, 189  
William H., 108

CLIFFORD, Lydia, 108, 132  
Lydia D., 108  
Sally C., 129  
William D., 108, 132

COBB, Albert, 55

- COBB } Ann P., 131, 135, 242  
*cont'd* }  
 Anna Pinkham, 55  
 Barna, 93  
 Barna F., 38, 92, 93  
 Barnabas F., 132, 135  
 Caroline, 37  
 Debby R., 10, 25, 55, 206  
 Elijah, 18, 25, 36-42, 55, 136-149,  
 151, 207, 236, 243  
 Eliza, 6  
 Freeman, 25, 55, 102, 129, 135  
 Hannah S., 102, 129, 135, 141, 142  
 Huldah, 8, 87  
 Mary, 25, 55, 87, 139, 207  
 Mary Matilda, 93  
 Mary P., 55, 136, 243  
 Matilda, 38, 92, 93  
 Polly, 93, 132, 135  
 Scotto, 87  
 Seth, 88  
 Thomas H., 119  
 William B., 93  
 COHOON, see CAHOON  
 COLBURN, David, 41  
 Mary, 41  
 COLE, Jerusha C., 36  
 Jesse, 32  
 Sabrina, 32  
 COLLINS, Mary B., 144  
 Richard H., 144  
 CONANT, Ann, 122  
 Thomas, 45, 122, 145, 148, 150  
 Thomas B., 122  
 CONGER, Ellison, 142-144  
 Mary K., 142-144  
 COOK, Aurilla, 176  
 Betsey, 121, 222  
 Betsey K., 177, 223  
 Betsey M., 121  
 Caroline, 22, 50  
 Charles, 121, 177, 223  
 Joseph, 22, 50  
 Mehitable, 22, 50  
 Mehitable Preble, 22, 50  
 Nathan, 22, 50  
 Nathaniel, 38  
 Orrela, 176  
 Phebe Ann, 121  
 Sarah, 38  
 COOMBS, Rhoda Ann, 169  
 COPELAND, George, 35, 114  
 George William, 114  
 Mary Ann, 114  
 Sarah B., 35, 114  
 COTELL, Caroline, 152, 173  
 Charlotte, 39, 152  
 Harriet, 148, 150  
 Joseph Nickerson, 152  
 Peter D., 148, 150  
 COTELL } Philip, 152, 173  
*cont'd* }  
 Timothy, 172  
 COWDEN, Eliza, 192, 193  
 J., 193  
 CRAWFORD, Esther, 151  
 CROCKER } A., 242  
 CROCKE }  
 Ann L., 180, 240  
 Asa S., 134  
 Azubah, 124, 140, 181, 191, 241  
 Benjamin, 51, 91, 124, 140, 181,  
 191, 241  
 Charles, 51, 52, 79  
 Cortis, 51  
 Edmund, 90  
 Elisha, 8, 90, 123, 145, 207, 211  
 Eliza Snow, 51, 52  
 Eunice, 124  
 George, 51, 79, 162, 206  
 Heman, 29, 91, 213  
 Henry, 91, 127, 176  
 Hiram, 189, 191  
 Isaac, 4, 16  
 Isaac B., 51, 79  
 Isaac F., 90, 127, 150, 155, 173, 177  
 Jerusha, 141, 149  
 John, 51, 79  
 Joseph, 13, 22, 51, 52, 60, 79, 141,  
 149, 207  
 Josiah, 90, 161  
 Josiah B., 176  
 Luther, 90, 163, 210  
 Martha, 22, 42, 51, 52, 79, 123, 145,  
 213, 242  
 Martha A., 91, 166, 196, 212  
 Martha F., 123  
 Mary, 22, 38, 51, 52, 190  
 Mary A., 196, 197  
 Mary H., 90, 91  
 Mary Sampson, 188  
 Melissa J., 91  
 Nathan C., 91  
 Patia, 161  
 Patty, 22, 29, 51, 52, 60, 91  
 Phebe, 4, 16  
 Priscilla, 13, 51, 52, 79, 207  
 Rachel S., 184, 189  
 Rebecca, 134, 191  
 Sally, 22, 51, 79, 90, 207, 211  
 Sally C., 127, 150, 155, 173, 177  
 Sarah, 8, 167  
 Sarah S., 90, 162, 206  
 Sophia, 127, 172  
 Sophia A., 163, 210  
 Susan, 51, 141, 151  
 Thankful, 143, 144, 177, 185, 193  
 Thomas, 143, 144, 177, 185  
 Thomas C., 123  
 Thomas F., 192, 193

CROCKER }  
CROCKE } Walter, 190  
*cont'd* }

Watson, 242

Watson M., 91, 197

CROSBY }  
CROSHY } Abbie F., 104  
CROBY }

Abby C., 176

Abiel, 69, 240

Abigail, 88, 181

Abigail A., 118

Abigail F., 20, 34, 46, 160, 187, 188,  
204

Abijah, 62, 209

Adela, 104

Adela T., 104

Adeline, 49

Albert, 20, 46, 114

Alfred, 64

Ann F., 189

Anne, 15, 20, 46

Anne P., 47, 114, 159, 188, 202

Anthony, 25, 28, 55, 61, 110

Arabella, 124, 176

Asaph, 110, 160, 181, 187, 204

Asaph Gray, 13, 28, 61, 205

Augustus Nathan, 180

Azubah, 26, 27, 58, 61, 77, 237

Barnabas, 10, 16, 26, 57, 58

Benjamin, 60

Benjamin S., 55, 124, 134, 138, 177

Bethiah, 10, 14, 26, 58, 119

Betsey, 11, 31, 32, 36, 43, 49, 60,  
69, 70, 76, 90, 94, 109, 154, 229

Betsey B., 60

Catherine, 114, 181

Catherine A. N., 114

Cecilia, 182

Charles, 101

Charles S., 114

Chillingsworth, 59

Clenerick, 64, 127, 147, 173, 183

Cynthia, 5

Daniel, 4, 207

David, 27, 58, 82

David H., 26, 58

Dean Gray, 25, 55

Deborah, 159, 204

Desire, 33, 62, 151, 153, 209

Dolly, 30

Dorcas, 79, 118, 172

Dorcas H., 145

Ebenezer, 118

Edmund, 72, 79, 82, 118, 129, 149

Edmund H., 118, 173, 185, 217

Elijah, 21, 49

Elijah Cobb, 20, 46, 114, 220

Elinor, 98

Elisha, 29, 31, 43, 60, 77, 159, 189,  
202, 203

CROSBY }  
CROSHY } Eliza, 39, 60, 101  
CROBY }  
*cont'd* }

Elizabeth, 82, 87

Elizabeth F., 64, 161

Elkanah, 69, 76

Elkanah Clark, 92

Ellen P., 116

Elvira, 43

Emeline, 60, 114, 148, 150, 203

Emily, 25, 35, 47, 103, 109, 133,  
227, 232

Enoch, 117, 119

Enoch E., 144, 161, 206

Esther, 79, 166, 184, 212

Eunice, 104, 130, 173

Eunice T., 58, 143

Fanny, 27, 59, 118, 130, 173, 234

Fanny C., 162, 206

Fanny F., 118, 172

Frederick, 59

Freeling A., 127, 174

Freeman, 22, 40, 49, 61, 101, 162,  
208

Gene, 26, 58

George, 182

George F., 110, 160, 175, 183, 204

Hannah, 1, 2, 15, 55, 129

Hannah S., 55, 129, 135

Harriet, 58, 141, 142

Harriet C., 97

Harriet N., 152

Haskell, 76, 118, 130, 173, 228

Hatsuld, 27, 58, 62, 116, 143, 177

Hatsuld E., 116

Heman, 2, 5, 14, 15, 25, 55

Henriette, 69, 147, 149

Henry, 69, 70, 82

Henry H., 101

Hillman, 160

Hittie Low, 127

Huldah, 36

Irene, 117, 144

Isaac, 46, 76, 104, 105, 130, 173

Isaac F., 105, 172

Isaiah, 12, 38, 76, 82, 229

Jacob H., 180

James, 21, 32, 33, 49, 76, 77, 90,  
92, 133, 209, 226, 227, 233, 241

James Edwin, 101

James Snow, 26, 57

Jane T., 162, 208

Jerusha, 109, 177

Jerusha S., 116, 143

Jesse, 59

John, 78, 79, 118, 139-142, 205,  
213

John F., 60

Jonathan F., 35, 69, 70, 102, 113

Joseph, 69, 103

CROSBY }  
 CROSHY } Joseph C., 25, 43, 47, 103,  
 CROBY } 135, 162, 208, 215  
*cont'd*

Joshua, 21, 29, 49, 77, 90  
 Josiah, 20, 36, 46, 47, 94  
 Judah, 61  
 Julia, 97  
 Keziah, 29, 37  
 Laura A., 82  
 Lemuel, 89, 229  
 Lemuel S., 60  
 Louisa, 137, 140, 160  
 Lucinda, 4, 35, 59, 71, 72, 102, 113  
 Lucinda F., 72  
 Lucretia, 92, 163, 208  
 Lurana, 43, 55, 104, 189  
 Lurana Hurd, 104  
 Lydia, 60, 69, 77, 203, 228  
 Lydia C., 60, 130  
 Lydia F., 69, 132  
 Margaret, 64  
 Margaret E., 152  
 Marion Wallace, 104  
 Mark, 34, 76, 109  
 Mark E., 109  
 Martha B., 103, 167, 214  
 Mary, 25, 36, 55, 61, 63, 69, 70, 82,  
 89, 97, 101  
 Mary Adelaide, 186  
 Mary C., 109  
 Mary Elizabeth, 97  
 Mary G., 149  
 Mary S., 118  
 Matilda P., 105  
 Mehitable, 5, 147, 150, 191, 234  
 Mehitable C. R., 105  
 Mehitable L., 127, 133, 138, 175,  
 190  
 Melatiah, 89  
 Melinda, 27, 41, 58, 136, 138  
 Mercy, 5, 10, 16, 25, 30, 55, 70, 78,  
 89  
 Mercy F., 27, 59, 129  
 Moses, 88  
 Nabby, 39  
 Nancy, 10, 21, 49  
 Nathan, 15, 20, 46, 47, 114, 181,  
 203  
 Nathan A., 114  
 Nathaniel, 3, 15, 63, 64, 89, 207  
 Obed, 55, 159, 204  
 Olive, 2, 7, 15, 22, 40, 42, 49, 64,  
 133, 138, 160, 175, 183, 204  
 Patia, 5, 25, 55  
 Patia Baker, 55  
 Patia C., 134, 138  
 Patience, 2, 14  
 Patience C., 124, 177  
 Pede, 27, 42, 58

CROSBY }  
 CROSHY } Phebe, 1, 4, 13, 14, 16, 25, 26,  
 CROBY } 29, 38, 47, 55, 57, 62, 72,  
*cont'd* } 77, 110, 127, 162, 173, 183,  
 205, 208, 209

Phebe H., 147  
 Phebe L., 127, 172  
 Phebe Snow, 26, 58  
 Polly, 12, 13, 27, 34, 58, 59, 72, 82,  
 109  
 Polly F., 27, 35, 59, 101  
 Priscilla, 27, 58, 88  
 Rachel, 26, 57, 58, 79, 205, 213  
 Rebecca, 28, 33, 40, 61, 92, 101,  
 139, 140, 209  
 Rebecca Ann, 118  
 Rebecca F., 92, 174  
 Rhoda, 5, 42, 55  
 Rhoda Snow, 55  
 Robert R., 69, 97  
 Rosanna, 129  
 Rowland F., 20, 46, 114, 221  
 Rowland H., 102, 113  
 Roxanna, 118, 173, 185, 217  
 Ruby, 3, 15, 63, 64, 138, 207  
 Ruby F., 64, 136  
 Ruth, 118  
 Ruth F., 69, 70  
 Ruth H., 169, 216  
 Sally, 5, 21, 25, 27, 34, 49, 55, 58,  
 77, 114, 209, 221  
 Sally Nickerson, 114  
 Samuel, 25, 41, 55, 56, 60, 78  
 Sarah, 21, 31, 49, 88, 103, 236  
 Seth, 4, 13, 71, 72  
 Seth P., 94  
 Silvanus, 27, 39, 58, 59, 61, 77,  
 101, 237  
 Solomon, 25, 47, 209  
 Sophia, 40  
 Susan, 43, 161, 206, 215  
 Susan B., 103  
 Susan H., 116  
 Susanna, 135  
 Tabitha, 39, 61, 62  
 Thaddeus, 109  
 Thankful, 4, 207, 241  
 Thankful J., 117  
 Theophilus, 20, 43, 46, 104, 189  
 Theophilus F., 104  
 Thomas S., 82, 152  
 Tully, 49, 127, 133, 138, 175, 191  
 Uranus H., 114  
 Warren, 27, 58, 137, 140  
 William, 69, 70, 72, 127, 145  
 William H., 102, 113  
 William T., 60  
 Zenas, 27, 58, 64, 162, 206

CROWELL }  
 CROWEL } Aaron, 8, 153  
 Abigail, 150, 155

- CROWELL }  
 CROWEL } Betsey, 13, 78, 132, 219, 225  
*cont'd*
- Betsey G., 13, 239  
 David, 6  
 Desire, 151, 153  
 Hannah, 8  
 Harriet N., 78, 224  
 Heman Phinney, 78  
 Isaac, 35, 145, 146  
 John P., 13, 78, 219, 225, 239  
 Lewis, 13  
 Love, 153  
 Mary E., 78  
 Melinda, 37  
 Nabby, 145, 146  
 Nathan T., 78, 238  
 Olive, 35  
 Persis, 6  
 Polly D., 142  
 Polly F., 78  
 Polly T., 78  
 Prince S., 142  
 Sally C., 78  
 Simeon, 151, 153  
 Thomas H., 150, 155
- CULVER, David, 141  
 CURTIS, David, 18, 135  
 CUSHING, John, 14  
 Sally, 14
- DALTON }  
 DALTON } Betsey, 32, 61  
 Rebecca, 61, 85  
 Thankful, 34  
 Thomas, 32, 34, 61, 85
- DAMON, Franklin, 193, 195, 197, 199,  
 201, 213, 215, 217, 237, 239, 241
- DAVIS, Cynthia, 32  
 Esther, 215  
 Freeman, 66  
 Jerusha, 2, 7, 15, 66  
 Joshua, 136, 203, 215  
 Judith, 225  
 Judith R., 153, 155, 187  
 Lucy, 153, 156  
 Mary, 167, 214  
 Mercena, 186  
 Rebecca, 66  
 Rhoda A., 224  
 Solomon, 2, 15, 66  
 Timothy, 153, 155, 187, 225  
 William P., 153, 156
- DENNES, Rebecca, 146
- DEXTER, Clara B., 167, 214  
 Clark W., 120, 167, 214  
 Eliza, 120, 156  
 Jedidah, 44, 120, 215  
 Lyman, 215
- DILL, John S., 38  
 Polly, 38
- DILLINGHAM }  
 DILLINGHAM } Abigail, 87  
 DELLINGHAM }
- Ann Eliza, 103  
 Benjamin C., 154  
 Charles, 92  
 Clarissa, 94, 163, 208  
 Edward, 92  
 Eliza, 31, 92  
 Eliza Ann, 40, 103  
 Eliza E., 196  
 Emily, 92, 132, 135  
 Freeman, 39, 92, 94, 209, 215  
 Harriet, 108, 130, 135  
 Henry, 87  
 Hitty G., 87  
 Howard, 92  
 Isaac, 87, 108, 129  
 Isaac T., 103  
 John, 78, 92, 184, 205, 229  
 Joseph H., 108  
 Joshua, 108, 130, 135, 159, 185, 204  
 Joshua S., 108  
 Lydia, 132, 154  
 Mary A., 159, 185, 204  
 Mehitabel G., 134, 138  
 Moses, 40, 103  
 Moses Warren, 103  
 Nabby, 94, 141, 151  
 Nathan, 92, 135, 167, 197  
 Nathan S., 31, 92, 132  
 Rebecca, 92  
 Reliance, 92, 205  
 Rosella, 167, 197  
 Sally, 32, 94, 209  
 Sally C., 129  
 Sarah, 108  
 Sarah Ann, 108  
 Susan, 94, 214  
 Thankful, 87, 228
- DOANE }  
 DOAN } Betsey, 37  
 Hannah, 129  
 Isaac, 129, 145  
 Jerusha G., 137  
 Julia Ann, 150, 153  
 Lewis, 150, 153  
 Linda, 35  
 Mary Ann, 131  
 Mary E., 238  
 Nehemiah, 37  
 Orrick, 239  
 Phebe F., 145  
 Sarah, 239  
 Tabitha N., 138
- DOLTON, see DALTON
- DOTTRIDGE, Abigail, 4  
 Samuel B., 4

- DOWNS, Relief, 6  
 DREW, Benjamin, 150, 155  
     Caroline, 150, 155  
     Charles, 6  
     Susanna, 6  
 DUNBAR, Adeline, 149  
     Albert, 160, 183, 204  
     Hannah, 182  
     Hannah B., 160, 204  
     Hannah S., 183  
 DUNHAM, Isaac, 141, 142  
 DURFFY } Hannah, 3, 15  
 DUFFY }  
 DYER } Rebecca, 11  
 DIRE }  
 EDEN, Mary, 3, 15  
     Polly, 31  
 EDSON, Albert F., 176  
     Edwin W., 172  
     Eliphalet, 173, 177  
     Ruth, 177  
     Ruth A., 173  
 ELDREDGE }  
 ELDRIDGE } Abigail B., 36  
 ELDRIDE }  
 ELDRID }  
     Almira, 119, 143  
     Alonzo, 109  
     Althina, 188  
     Bangs, 86, 119, 143  
     Barzillai B., 119  
     Bathsheba, 215  
     Bathsheba K., 166, 214  
     Benjamin, 28, 76  
     Bethiah B., 119  
     Charlotte, 28, 76  
     Clara J., 168  
     Clarissa J., 121  
     Cyrenius, 90  
     David, 3, 15, 34, 86, 144, 145  
     Eda, 133  
     Elisha F., 196  
     Elizabeth, 1, 86, 90, 109, 143  
     Elnathan, 31, 115, 159  
     Emily, 120, 165  
     Enos, 143, 145  
     Ephraim B., 166, 214  
     Eunice, 120  
     Eunice Ann, 120  
     Fanny S., 90  
     George S., 115  
     Gideon, 86  
     Jacob, 197, 215  
     James, 86, 120, 121, 215  
     James B., 115  
     Jane, 31, 115  
     Jeremiah, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189  
     Jesse, 121, 177, 185, 195  
     John, 90  
 ELDREDGE }  
 ELDRIDGE } Joseph, 133  
 ELDRIDE }  
 ELDRID }  
 cont'd  
     Joseph N., 194  
     Judah, 86  
     Julia Ann, 121  
     Lucy H., 176  
     Lydia, 121, 177, 185, 195  
     Lydia C., 130  
     Mary A. H., 149  
     Maryette, 121  
     Mary W., 197  
     Matilda, 147, 150  
     Mehitable, 144, 145  
     Melinda, 86, 159  
     Mercy, 35, 215  
     Nancy, 90  
     Nehemiah, 207  
     Oliver H., 90  
     Patia, 28, 76  
     Paulina, 32, 133  
     Phebe, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189  
     Phebe Ann, 108  
     Polly, 86, 136, 138  
     Priscilla, 120  
     Rachel, 159  
     Ruth, 207  
     Sally, 34, 90  
     Sally M., 90  
     Salome, 33, 140  
     Samuel, 90, 130  
     Sarah H., 86  
     Sarah J., 166, 214  
     Smith, 32  
     Susan, 143, 145, 206  
     Tamsin, 3, 15, 86  
     Thankful, 4  
     Thomas M., 90  
     Washington, 176  
     William, 18  
     William E., 184  
     William H., 108  
     Zerviah, 28, 76  
     Zibah, 115  
 ELLICE }  
 ELLIS } Allen Gifford, 198  
     Benjamin S., 28, 62, 116  
     Charles, 186, 198  
     Clarissa Jane, 178  
     Ebenezer, 116, 187, 199  
     Eleanor Clark, 186  
     Ellice, 40  
     Ira, 40  
     Isadora, 192  
     Jerusha, 32  
     John, 219  
     Jonathan, 28  
     Jonathan Snow, 62

- ELLICE }  
 ELLIS } Keziah, 31  
*cont'd* }
- Maria, 42  
 Marshall, 193  
 Mehitable Snow, 28, 62  
 Mercy, 28, 62  
 Mercy Snow, 28, 62  
 Olive, 28, 62  
 Rebecca, 116, 166, 187, 199, 212  
 Reuben W., 116  
 Rhoda, 130  
 Rosanna, 179, 187, 213  
 Rosilla, 193  
 Sarah, 218  
 Seth, 117, 146  
 Seth C., 117  
 Smith, 31  
 Stephen, 28, 62  
 Sylvester, 28, 62  
 Tempe Foster, 28, 62  
 Tenny, 117  
 Tenny C., 146  
 Thaddeus, 179, 187, 213
- EMERY, Ann, 211  
 Susan Jane, 165, 210  
 Thomas, 211
- EVANS }  
 EVENS } Eliza, 159, 202  
 John, 203  
 Joseph, 159, 202  
 Julia Ann, 151  
 Mary, 203
- FAIRBANKS, Mary Ann, 131
- FAUNCE, George, 11, 16  
 Sally, 11, 16
- FESSENDEN } Benjamin, 74, 119, 142,  
 FESENDEN } 175, 185, 197  
 Benjamin F., 184  
 Bethiah, 1, 14, 74, 119, 233  
 Betsey, 20, 47  
 Clarissa, 119, 142, 175, 185, 197  
 Elizabeth B., 174  
 Ella, 196  
 Evelina, 20, 47  
 George, 20, 47  
 Hannah, 47, 139, 140  
 Isaac, 1, 14, 74, 119, 132, 175, 233  
 Lucy, 20, 47  
 Marshall P., 174  
 Martha, 119, 132, 175  
 Martha S., 119  
 Mary B., 159  
 Mary C., 143, 145, 148  
 Mehitable, 38  
 Olive, 20, 47  
 Pede, 20, 47  
 Phebe H., 74, 147  
 Stephen H., 74, 143, 145
- FESSENDEN }  
 FESENDEN } Thomas, 20, 47  
*cont'd* }
- William, 20, 38, 47, 74, 159, 232
- FORESTER }  
 FORISTER } Eliza, 121  
 Esther, 121  
 Eunice, 121  
 James, 121  
 John, 121  
 Julia Ann, 121, 144, 147  
 Lydia, 121  
 Mary, 121  
 Thomas, 121  
 Washington, 121  
 William, 121
- FOSS, A. T., 209
- FOSTER, Abby, 99  
 Abigail, 61, 89  
 Almira Louisa, 172  
 Alvina E., 184, 228  
 Ann L., 60, 148, 149  
 Bailey, 72, 136, 138  
 Barna, 100, 224  
 Barna C., 89, 90  
 Barnabas C., 31, 61  
 Benjamin, 18, 22, 29-36, 41, 51, 95,  
 207, 217, 232  
 Bethiah P., 136, 138  
 Betsey, 2, 15, 32, 36, 61, 100, 203,  
 211, 225  
 Caroline, 166, 212  
 Catherine, 6, 80, 163, 210, 211, 213,  
 221  
 Charles S., 16-18, 42, 153, 156, 243  
 Charlotte M. J., 34  
 Chillingsworth, 26, 27, 56-58, 63,  
 72  
 Clarissa, 61  
 Cynthia, 140  
 Cynthia C., 137  
 Cyrus, 68, 69  
 Daniel, 26, 56  
 David, 28, 60, 137, 140, 205  
 Deborah, 36, 97  
 Deborah F., 97  
 Desire, 22, 34, 51, 206, 207  
 Elijah, 100, 163, 201, 210  
 Elisha, 36, 70, 97  
 Eliza A., 154, 157  
 Elizabeth, 163, 201, 210  
 Emeline, 68, 153, 156  
 Emily, 80, 132, 135, 141, 142  
 Eunice, 68, 69, 221, 241  
 Fanny C., 104, 162, 206  
 Freeman, 3, 28, 60, 99, 131, 160, 204  
 George Franklin, 51  
 Gyles, 70, 83, 131  
 Hannah, 33, 77, 83, 100, 115, 162,  
 208

FOSTER { Heman, 35, 68, 69, 72, 104,  
cont'd { 154, 157, 207

Henry, 200  
Hopkins, 33, 70, 115  
Isaac, 22, 29, 51, 77, 88, 211, 233  
Isaac C., 100, 163, 210  
Isabella, 99  
James, 61  
Jane, 11, 84, 238  
Jerusha, 5, 61  
John, 6, 9, 80, 211, 213  
John B., 107  
John D., 107  
John L., 124  
Jonathan, 11, 70, 84, 168, 216, 239  
Joseph, 68, 69, 104  
Josephine, 107  
Joshua, 83  
Josiah, 42, 80, 107, 166, 212  
Julia, 188  
Julia Ann, 51, 130, 150, 153  
Laura A. D., 35, 82  
Lewis H., 124  
Lincoln, 80, 124, 147, 148, 221  
Louisa, 153, 155, 173, 185, 228, 229  
Lucinda, 4, 72  
Lucretia, 60  
Lucy, 51  
Lydia, 80, 134  
Lydia T., 68, 69, 146, 148  
Maria, 97  
Martha, 60, 145, 154  
Mary, 4, 16, 41, 61, 70, 217  
Mary C., 83, 143, 145  
Mary F., 99  
Mary H., 115  
Mary K., 166, 214  
Matilda, 168  
Mehitable, 3, 26, 28, 56, 60  
Mehitable L., 28, 60, 133, 138  
Mercy, 30, 97  
Mercy S., 68, 69, 220  
Nancy, 99  
Nancy S., 131  
Nathan, 26, 57, 70, 82, 84  
Nathan F., 97  
Nathaniel, 70, 217  
Patty, 80  
Phebe, 28, 60, 205  
Phebe F., 60, 145  
Phebe G., 131  
Polly, 2, 15, 27, 31, 58, 70, 72, 82,  
83, 89, 90, 104, 148, 150, 168, 207,  
209, 216  
Polly D., 82, 142  
Polly F., 35  
Polly H., 89  
Polly K., 72, 215  
Priscilla, 26, 56, 57  
Rebecca, 29, 33, 61, 68, 77

FOSTER { Rhoda, 9  
cont'd {

Ruby, 3, 15, 63  
Sally, 61, 124, 147, 148, 211, 220  
Sally C., 97, 150, 155  
Samuel, 68, 69, 88, 104, 221, 240, 241  
Samuel T., 22, 51, 104  
Sarah, 22, 27, 51, 58, 63, 72, 160,  
204, 233  
Sarah Abba, 97  
Sarah C., 100  
Sarah H., 60, 155  
Sarah Thatcher, 22, 51  
Scotto, 61  
Sears, 2, 15, 61, 100, 203, 211, 225  
Seth, 61, 77  
Solomon, 2, 15, 70, 83, 84, 209  
Sophia, 60  
Sophronia, 41, 95, 217  
Sophronia D., 95, 169, 216  
Susan, 42, 107  
Susan J., 165, 189, 210  
Tabitha, 1, 14, 61  
Temperance, 70, 84  
Temperance M., 100, 129, 202  
Thaddeus, 100  
Thankful, 1, 15, 70  
Thankful C., 163, 210  
Thatcher, 51, 153, 155, 165, 173,  
185, 189, 210, 229  
Thomas, 2, 15, 72, 215  
Thomas K., 72  
Tully, 30, 61, 97  
William, 84  
William L., 60, 168  
FREEMAN, Abba M., 95  
Abby M., 169  
Abigail, 8, 30, 39, 52, 66, 71, 73, 77,  
79, 88, 91, 95, 96, 161  
Abigail M., 158, 202  
Ann M., 94, 242  
Ann P., 99, 131, 135  
Asenath, 144, 145  
Barna, 23, 52  
Barnabas, 201  
Barnard, 20, 35, 47, 94, 163, 187,  
208, 209  
Benjamin, 11, 20, 26, 47, 57, 121,  
134, 140, 172  
Benjamin T., 95  
Bethiah, 26, 57, 215  
Betsey, 3, 13, 14, 16, 21, 26, 48, 57,  
75, 140, 222  
Betsey S., 134  
Caroline, 23, 52, 91, 95, 131, 135  
Charles, 91, 95  
Charlotte F., 11  
Clarissa, 157, 163, 187, 201, 208  
Clark, 71  
Cordelia, 109



FREEMAN } Deborah, 26, 36, 57  
*cont'd* }  
 Desire, 21, 49, 51, 56  
 Edmund, 52  
 Edward, 37, 133  
 Eliza, 6, 37, 79, 159, 202  
 Elizabeth, 40, 222  
 Elkanah, 23, 52, 77, 223  
 Esther, 151  
 Eunice, 10, 21, 49  
 Francis, 21, 49  
 Franklin D., 200  
 Frederic, 23, 52, 99, 131, 135, 242  
 Frederic A., 99  
 Gene, 21, 48, 223  
 George, 91, 95, 242  
 Hannah, 73, 75, 129  
 Hannah B., 131, 160, 204  
 Hannah I., 155  
 Hannah S., 123  
 Harriet, 23, 37, 52  
 Hatsuld, 26, 57  
 Henry, 73, 154  
 Henry A., 186  
 Horace, 109  
 Huldah, 36, 109  
 Isaac, 5, 21, 48, 79, 88, 203, 223  
 James, 21, 48  
 Jean, 21, 48, 223  
 Jerusha, 2, 15, 20, 47, 73, 140, 151  
 John, 26, 38, 57, 121, 154, 156, 173,  
 177, 215  
 John E., 176  
 Jonathan, 37, 67, 73, 133  
 Joshua, 21, 26, 38, 49, 57, 123, 131  
 Julia, 133  
 Lemuel, 21, 38, 48, 49, 56, 88  
 Leonard, 95, 144, 145  
 Linda, 35  
 Lurana, 57, 149, 150  
 Margarette J., 124  
 Martha, 91, 95, 207, 242  
 Mary, 21, 23, 38, 49, 52, 124, 242  
 Mary A., 79, 95, 133  
 Mary A. D., 99  
 Mary B., 133, 154  
 Mary F., 109, 110  
 Mary H., 95, 154, 156, 177  
 Mary M., 222  
 Mary Nye, 37, 67  
 Melinda, 94, 209  
 Miriam, 3, 8, 15  
 Nabby, 23, 73  
 Nancy, 21, 49  
 Nathan, 26, 57, 88  
 Nathaniel, 20, 27, 46, 47, 60, 65, 88  
 Olive, 21, 49  
 Olive C., 109  
 Pede, 20, 47  
 Phebe, 14

FREEMAN } Phebe H., 161, 206  
*cont'd* }  
 Polly, 5, 21, 23, 49, 52, 79, 88, 203  
 Prince, 14, 66  
 Reliance, 20, 46, 47  
 Rowland, 20, 46, 47  
 Ruth, 30, 38, 56, 121, 173  
 Sally, 21, 34, 48, 157  
 Sally M., 4, 23, 52  
 Samuel, 3, 6, 15, 21, 48, 79, 151,  
 223  
 Sarah, 57, 95, 167, 214  
 Sarah C., 79, 146, 148  
 Scotto, 14, 75  
 Seth, 1, 9, 15, 20, 27, 47, 59, 65, 71,  
 88, 95  
 Simeon, 66  
 Solomon, 14, 20, 36, 47, 65, 73, 78,  
 109  
 Sophia, 23, 52  
 Sophia W., 94  
 Susan, 79, 136, 140  
 Susanna, 133  
 Tamsen, 21, 26, 33, 38, 49, 57  
 Temperance, 20, 47, 88  
 Thankful, 1, 9, 15, 27, 34, 59, 65,  
 73, 88, 95  
 Thankful K., 95  
 Thomas S., 123  
 Tully, 75  
 Varnum, 73, 124  
 William, 23, 52, 73, 91, 95, 161,  
 206, 207, 242

FRIEND } Alinda, 150  
 FRIEND } Eldridge G., 150

GAMMONS } Cyrus W., 150, 183  
 GAMMON }  
 Mary S., 147, 150, 182, 183  
 Josiah W., 147  
 GIFFORD, Bethiah, 33  
 Edward, 33  
 Luther, 136, 138  
 Sally M., 136, 138  
 GODFREY, Betsey B., 174  
 Cynthia, 17, 77  
 Desire S., 154, 156, 175  
 Enos, 17, 25, 31, 56, 77, 89, 162  
 Helen, 89  
 John, 89, 154, 156, 175  
 Mary C., 89  
 Matilda, 89  
 Reliance, 31, 89  
 Reliance E., 89  
 Rhoda, 25, 56  
 Sears, 25, 56  
 Susan, 162  
 Warren H., 89

GOODENOUGH } Deborah, 3  
GOODENO }  
Jotham, 3

GORHAM, David, 4, 16  
Elizabeth H., 114  
Mary L., 114  
Nathan, 114, 136, 138  
Rhoda, 4, 16  
Ruby, 114, 138  
Ruby F., 136

Goss, Abba E., 200  
Betsey Foster, 102  
Ellen, 102  
Ellery, 102  
Franklin, 102  
Hannah, 102  
Hannah Jane, 102  
Louisa F., 102  
Maria Antoinette, 102  
Mary, 102  
Walter Scott, 102  
Warren, 102  
William, 201  
William F. M., 102  
William W., 102

GOULD, Abigail, 7  
Abigail S., 199, 229  
Charles E., 198  
Hannah, 153  
Hannah K., 157  
John, 5  
John E., 228  
Lucy, 8  
Thankful, 5  
Samuel H., 187, 189, 199, 201, 229,  
231, 233, 235, 243

GRAY, Almira, 42, 48  
Anthony, 83  
Asa, 8  
Asaph, 21, 48, 83, 151  
Benjamin Snow, 81  
Bethiah, 30, 48  
Betsey, 48  
Betsey C., 93, 139  
Charles, 129  
Christopher, 19, 45  
Dean, 13, 17, 19, 45, 65, 81  
Eliza, 12  
Elizabeth, 19, 45, 83  
Eunice, 5, 21, 48, 83  
Fanny, 13, 17, 81  
Hannah, 2, 12, 15, 17, 48, 65, 93  
Hitty, 19  
John, 7, 19, 43, 45, 93  
Jonathan, 19, 45  
Joshua, 81  
Joshua Snow, 29, 65  
Josiah G., 19, 38, 45  
Lot, 21, 48  
Lydia, 8, 83

GRAY } Lydia Hopkins, 83  
cont'd }  
Marcia A., 151  
Mary, 88, 158, 202  
Mehitable, 19, 45, 88  
Mercy, 29  
Mercy S., 41  
Miriam, 6, 48, 83  
Molly, 88  
Nancy, 12, 43, 65, 147, 149  
Olive, 7, 93  
Rebecca, 19, 29, 45  
Rebecca P., 129  
Rhoda, 21, 48  
Sabra, 19, 32, 45  
Samuel, 19, 38, 45  
William, 158, 202  
Zebina, 81

GRIFFITH } Barna, 72  
GRIFFETH }  
Barnabas, 38, 227  
Benjamin, 78, 126, 144, 205, 226,  
228, 229  
Benjamin F., 126  
Bethiah, 8  
Eunice, 126  
Eunice S., 144, 165, 212  
Heman, 9, 72  
Nabby, 9  
Rebecca, 31  
Rebecca W., 126  
Sally, 14, 227  
Sally G., 78, 160, 204  
Sukey, 78  
Susan, 78, 137, 205, 229  
Susan G., 132  
GUNNISON, Ann L., 148, 149  
Nathaniel, 148-150

HALL, Betsey, 108, 133, 135  
Carmi, 146  
Caroline, 57  
Catherine, 160  
David, 3, 16, 26, 57, 78  
Dinah, 37  
Edmund, 18, 34, 108  
Edmund F., 108  
Gershom, 11  
Gideon, 108  
Hannah, 8  
Henry, 7  
Hiram, 162  
Isaac, 108  
Jerusha, 11  
Lucinda, 161  
Mary, 57  
Mary Ann, 146  
Polly, 4, 16  
Reliance, 130, 137  
Reuben, 26, 57, 130

- HALL } Sally, 162  
*cont'd* }  
     Samuel, 108, 133, 135  
     Samuel S., 167  
     Sarah Howes, 57  
     Sukey, 18, 34, 108  
     Susan, 108  
     Susanna, 140  
     Temperance, 7  
     Thankful, 145  
     Thankful S., 167  
     William, 4, 16  
     Winslow, 8  
     Zeruiah, 3, 16, 57  
     Zerviah, 26, 149  
 HALLET, Heman, 136  
     Susan, 136  
 HALLOWELL } Harriet, 141, 151  
 HOLLOWELL }  
     John, 141, 151  
 HAMILTON } Abigail, 139, 140  
 HAMBLETON }  
     Azubah, 140  
     Cyrenus, 140  
     Serenus C., 139  
 HAMLIN } Betsey A., 141, 151  
 HAMBLIN }  
 HANNAH, Arelia, 150  
     William T., 150  
 HARDING }  
 HARDIN } Betsey, 120, 139, 140  
 HARDEN }  
     Christopher, 60  
     Desire, 31, 74  
     Elizabeth, 209  
     Enoch, 196  
     Esther, 166, 212  
     Experience, 226  
     George, 187, 197  
     Hannah, 162, 187, 197, 208  
     Hitty, 14  
     Isaac, 120  
     Isaac G., 74, 120, 139, 140  
     Isaiah, 30  
     Joseph, 74  
     Keziah, 31  
     Lucretia, 139  
     Mary B., 159  
     Mary C., 148  
     Mehitable, 30  
     Melinda, 41, 60  
     Pede, 60, 213  
     Phebe G., 74, 120, 131  
     Polly, 31, 74, 146  
     Reuben, 60, 139, 166, 212, 213,  
         227  
     Richard, 74, 159, 204  
     Stephen, 74, 146  
     Susan, 159, 204  
     Varanus, 148, 162, 208, 209  
 HARDY, Azubah, 33  
     Mehitable, 1  
     S., 149  
 HARLOW, Marcia A., 151  
 HARRIMAN } Clarissa I., 144, 146  
 HARIMAN }  
 HARRIOT } Hannah, 2, 15, 29, 123  
 HARRIT }  
     Sukey, 39  
     William, 2, 15, 39, 123  
 HARRIS, Elizabeth, 18, 35  
     John, 21  
     Sarah, 21  
     Susan, 18, 35  
 HARWOOD, David, 161, 185, 187, 197,  
     206  
     David F., 186  
     John, 207  
     Lydia, 161, 185, 187, 197, 206  
     Lydia E., 196  
     Sally, 207  
     Sarah M., 184  
 HASTINGS, George, 149  
 HAYDEN } Reuben, 1, 14  
 HADEN }  
     Hannah, 8  
     Sarah, 1, 14  
 HEARD }  
 HERD } Benjamin, 124, 146, 148  
 HURD }  
     Bethiah, 181, 199  
     Bethiah R., 180  
     Betsey, 1  
     Elizabeth F., 161  
     Francis, 109, 129  
     Gould, 123, 207  
     Harron W., 198  
     Hephzibah, 123, 160  
     Hephzibah S., 206  
     Joseph, 16  
     Lurana, 43  
     Luther, 16  
     Lydia, 16  
     Mary, 242  
     Mary Frances, 109  
     Melinda, 123, 207  
     Melinda G., 123  
     Mercy, 109, 147, 148  
     Mercy F., 129  
     Olive, 16  
     Phebe G., 124  
     Phebe H., 161, 206  
     Polly, 4, 16, 146, 148  
     Ruth G., 124  
     Sally S., 124  
     Salome, 207  
     Seth S., 123  
     Silvanus, 181  
     Silvanus H., 198, 199  
     Therese, 137

HEARD }  
HERD } Washington, 161  
HURD }

Zenas, 207

HIGGINS } Abigail, 104  
HIGINS }

Abigail A., 110, 157  
Abigail F., 34, 84, 160, 204  
Abner, 93, 203  
Alfred, 84  
Allen, 168, 216  
Aquila, 30, 110  
Benjamin Lucius, 84  
Betsey, 11, 17, 37, 217  
Clement S., 94  
Dorcas, 66  
Eben, 11, 19, 45, 84, 205  
Elisha, 11  
Elisha A., 94  
Elisha Mayo, 84  
Elizabeth, 211  
Elkanah, 211  
Elvira, 93  
Eunice, 132  
Ezekiel, 19  
Ezekiel H., 45, 66  
Fanny, 93, 94  
Franklin, 66  
Freeman, 17, 88, 93, 123, 149  
George E., 84  
George W., 34, 104  
Jacob, 19, 45, 77, 84  
John A., 104  
John H., 130  
Jonathan, 211  
Joseph, 66, 94  
Judah, 17, 217  
Lorenzo, 110  
Lydia, 210  
Margaret E., 152  
Mary A., 123, 163  
Mary A. H., 149  
Matilda, 168  
Mercy, 19, 45, 77, 110  
Mercy H., 84  
Nancy, 33  
Polly A., 110  
Rebecca T., 123  
Reliance, 93, 203  
Reliance A., 93, 158, 202  
Rhoda, 130  
Richard, 211  
Rowland P., 66  
Sabrina, 30, 110  
Sally, 7, 84  
Sally A., 168, 216  
Sally M., 84, 136, 138  
Samuel, 7, 19, 45, 84  
Seabury M., 84  
Sukey, 11, 84, 205

HIGGINS }  
HIGINS } Sukey S., 84  
*cont'd*

Susan, 94  
Thankful, 211  
Thankful C., 163, 210  
Thomas J., 104  
Willard, 152  
Willard Sears, 84

HILL, Elizabeth, 116  
Jedidah, 116  
Jedidah R., 143, 145  
William, 116, 143, 145

HINCKLEY, Polly C., 2

HOHN, Nancy, 147, 149  
Philip, 147, 149, 159  
Sarah K., 159

HOMER, Belinda, 132  
Charlotte M. J., 34  
Jerusha S., 143  
Joshua, 34  
William, 132

HOPKINS, Abby M., 169  
Abigail, 80, 144, 145  
Amelia, 99  
Ann A., 137  
Ann Maria, 124  
Ann Young, 188  
Azariah, 71, 140  
Benjamin, 95  
Bethiah, 1  
Betsey, 80, 105, 130  
Betsey C., 41  
Betsey H., 124, 166, 212  
Calvin, 71  
Caroline, 80  
Caroline S., 105  
Charles, 105  
Charles H., 101  
Clarissa, 109  
Clarissa F., 124  
Deborah, 57  
Deborah C., 36  
Ebenezer, 4  
Edmund, 69  
Edward, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 131,  
177, 185, 237  
Edward F., 105  
Edwin, 101  
Elisha, 26, 57  
Elisha F., 80  
Eliza, 32, 69  
Eliza Ann, 105  
Elkanah, 57, 78, 231  
Emily, 165, 189  
Eunice E., 174, 220  
Fanny, 6, 105, 137, 140  
Franklin, 71, 99, 129, 135  
Freeman, 78, 95, 105, 124, 213  
Mrs. Freeman, 78

HOPKINS } George, 71  
*cont'd* }  
 George C., 80, 169  
 George S., 178  
 Godfrey, 101, 235  
 Godfrey S., 69, 129, 179  
 Gyles, 88, 95  
 Hannah, 82  
 Hannah M., 13, 130  
 Harrison, 105, 236  
 Huldah, 32  
 Isaac, 95, 109  
 Isaiah D., 105, 236  
 James, 34, 57  
 James C., 230  
 Jerusha, 140  
 John Wing, 105  
 Jonathan, 69  
 Joseph, 71  
 Joseph H., 105  
 Joshua Morse, 19, 46  
 Keziah, 124, 213  
 Laura Ann, 105  
 Louisa O., 101  
 Lucinda, 35  
 Lydia, 8, 78, 95  
 Lydia B., 95, 151, 153  
 Lydia T., 146, 148, 175, 179, 221  
 Martha, 132  
 Mary, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 136, 177,  
 185, 237  
 Mary Ann, 131  
 Mary Elizabeth, 99  
 Mary M., 184  
 Mary West, 71  
 Mehitable, 87  
 Melissa Ann, 101  
 Mercy, 4  
 Miriam, 14  
 Moses, 26, 57, 80, 105, 137, 140  
 Myrick, 19, 46  
 Nabby, 34, 205  
 Nancy, 71  
 Nancy A., 71  
 Nathan, 78, 95  
 Nathan F., 109  
 Nathaniel, 71  
 Otis, 105  
 Patia, 88  
 Patty, 69  
 Patty S., 69  
 Phebe, 19, 30, 45, 46  
 Polly, 5, 14, 35  
 Polly B., 95  
 Prince, 19, 45  
 Reliance, 31, 101, 129, 179, 234,  
 235  
 Richard, 189  
 Richard H., 124, 165  
 Ruth S., 69, 137, 140

HOPKINS } Sally, 19, 45, 99, 129, 135  
*cont'd* }  
 Samuel B., 71, 146, 148, 175, 179,  
 221  
 Sarah, 31, 204  
 Sarah E., 178  
 Sarah H., 99  
 Scammons, 205  
 Sukey, 80  
 Sukey S., 17  
 Susan, 148, 150  
 Thomas, 71  
 Warren, 176  
 William, 80, 105, 130  
 William C., 105  
 Zerviah, 88  
 Zoheth, 13, 82  
 HOUGH, Henry C., 179  
 Henry Francis, 178  
 Mary Ann, 179  
 HOWES } Alvan, 41  
 HOUSE }  
 Anthony, 165, 212  
 Asa H., 162, 185, 206, 232  
 Barnabas, 117  
 Betsey, 1, 41, 116, 213  
 Christopher, 207, 233  
 Eli, 39  
 Elizabeth, 217  
 Emily, 141, 142  
 Eunice, 154, 155, 175, 179  
 Eunice E., 174  
 Ezra, 153, 156, 197  
 Franklin, 166, 212  
 Freeman B., 117  
 Hannah, 41  
 Isaiah, 7  
 Jane, 134  
 John, 213  
 Lewis, 116, 117, 141, 142  
 Lothrop, 217  
 Lydia, 116, 154, 213  
 Mary E., 196  
 Mary Y., 166, 212  
 Mercy, 17, 41, 116, 117  
 Mercy S., 117  
 Miriam, 8  
 Mulford, 8  
 Nancy, 7  
 Sally, 39  
 Sally W., 162, 185, 206  
 Samuel T., 169, 216  
 Sarah, 197  
 Sarah E., 184  
 Sarah H., 153, 156  
 Sophronia D., 169, 216  
 Susan, 42, 165, 207, 212, 233  
 Susanna, 40  
 Tamsen, 9  
 Tenny C., 146

HOWES }  
HOUSE } William, 213  
*cont'd*

Zachariah, 1

Zebina, 9

Zenas, 178

Zenas R., 154, 155, 175, 179

HOWLAND, Charles H., 111, 230

Clarissa, 111, 157, 187

Clarissa W., 165, 210

Elcinora, 186

Elisha, 37, 111, 211, 230, 231

Ellery, 111

Ellery S., 111, 165, 187, 210

Fanny, 111

Heman, 111

Joshua, 111

Roxanna, 37, 111, 211, 231

HUCKINS, Jos., 215

Martha B., 167, 214

Nelson, 167, 214

Rebecca, 215

HULL, Mercy, 143

Ruth, 119

Ruth S., 137, 140

Samuel L., 143

Thomas, 119, 137, 140

HUMPHREY, Adam, 134

Jane T., 134

HUNTINGTON, Benjamin, 209

Maria L., 162, 208

Polly, 209

HURD, *see* HEARD

HUTCHINGS, John, 179

John Franklin, 178

Sarah, 179

INGOLS, Nancy S., 131

JACKSON, Hannah, 8

Jabez, 8

JARVIS, Abigail M., 158, 202

Edward F., 198

John K., 158, 202

Lucinda, 181, 199

Pamelia, 202

Pamelia M., 158

Patia, 161

Timothy, 180, 181, 199

JENKINS }  
JENKENS } Ainiel, 38  
JINKENS }

Bethiah, 30, 152

Elizabeth, 28, 130

Hannah, 28, 43

John, 28

Melatiah, 28, 88

Mercy, 28, 39

Nathan, 28, 30

Sally, 28

Sarah, 38

JENKS, Nathaniel, 65

Ruth, 65

JERRYLDS } Irena, 144

JYRELDS }

JOHNSON, Rebecca P., 129

JONES, Abba, 199

Abigail, 119, 134, 175, 181, 189

Allen, 119, 174

Benjamin F., 119

Benjamin S., 150, 152, 181, 193

Caroline, 150, 152, 181, 192, 193

Charles S., 180

Enoch, 119

Enoch C., 134, 175, 181, 189, 199

Enoch H., 119

George E., 188

Isaac N., 180

Rebecca, 140

Rebecca A., 119

Susan Abba, 198

Timothy, 119

William A., 119

JOSEPH, Francis, 137

Jerusha G., 137

JOY, Nancy, 36

KELLEY }  
KELLY } Alfred, 126, 230  
KILLEY }  
KALEY }

Alfred W., 126

Amos, 3, 15

David, 159, 177, 202

Fanny M., 185

Fanny W., 150, 155

George Henry, 126

John N., 199

Joseph Gorham, 176

Julia Ann, 152

Lorenzo, 150, 155, 185

Mary, 3, 15

Mary Emily, 126

Oliver, 10

Polly, 126, 168, 216

Priscilla, 10

Rebecca, 139, 140

Rebecca H., 199

Reliance M., 184

Rosanna, 129

Sally, 137

Sarah, 177

Sarah H., 159, 202

Silas, 152

Watson E., 198

KENDRICK }  
KENDRICKS } Benjamin C., 151  
KENRICK }

Bethiah, 152

Calvin, 17

Judah, 17

Judith, 149, 150

KENDRICK }  
 KENDRICKS } Julia, 133  
 KENRICK }  
*cont'd*

Julia Ann, 151

Mulford, 152

Polly, 146

Rebecca, 134

KENNEY, Heman, 217

Mary H., 169, 216

Nancy, 217

P. T., 217

Thankful, 9

KIMBAL, Sarah, 167

Thomas J., 167

KING, Abigail, 31

Basha, 5

David, 18, 36, 66, 84

Desire Crosby, 24, 54

Elkanah, 54

Fanny, 35

Frances, 93, 130, 135

Francis, 93

Hannah, 2, 15, 45, 66

Huldah, 39, 66

James, 6, 12, 84

Jane, 24, 54

John, 24, 31, 35, 54, 88, 93

Lucy, 18, 20, 25, 28, 36, 56

Mark, 25, 28, 56

Mary Ann, 131

Mary Caroline, 84

Mehitable, 24, 54

Nabby, 88

Nathaniel, 66, 89

Orin, 131

Oris, 24, 33, 38, 54

Phebe, 78

Polly, 2, 6, 15

Rebecca, 33, 38

Rebecca S., 93

Reliance, 28, 56, 78

Reuben, 2, 15, 20, 28, 45, 56

Roger, 24, 54

Temperance, 12, 84

Thomas, 78

Uriah, 20, 25, 28, 56

KNOWLES, Abigail, 39, 118

Albert, 118

Alpheus, 118

Elijah, 39, 118

Elijah E., 118

Henry, 118

James H., 157

Jesse, 136, 140

Jonathan F., 118

Patia, 5

Sally, 157

Sarah, 241

Sarah E., 240

KNOWLES } Seth, 5  
*cont'd*  
 Solomon F., 118  
 Susan, 136, 140  
 Winslow L., 241

LAHA, James, 23, 25, 53, 56

John, 25, 56

Lydia, 14, 23, 25, 56

Richard, 23, 25, 53, 56

Tamsey, 25, 56

LEE, Elizabeth, 181

Flora M., 186

Francis E., 180

James E., 181

Mary, 181, 187

Mary K., 239

William, 187

William A., 180, 238

William M., 181, 239

LEWIS } Almon S., 186

LOUIS } Eliza G., 158, 183, 187

Mary W., 169

Remegio, 158, 182, 183, 187

LINCOLN, Abigail, 7, 45, 75

Abraham, 19, 45

Allithenia, 238

Allithenia M., 98

Almira, 50, 143

Bates, 19, 45

Charles, 41, 71, 98, 180, 181, 183,  
239

Charles C., 98

Charles Henry, 98

Clark, 22, 29, 50, 86

David, 71, 241

David L., 182

Deborah, 71, 159, 204, 205, 217

Desire, 34, 91, 162, 206

Desire Snow, 75

Edgar, 91

Francis, 75

Freeman Jackson, 91

Godfrey, 25, 56

Hannah, 2, 15, 19, 45

Henry, 19, 45

Isaac, 4, 16, 34, 71, 89, 91, 205,  
217

John, 25, 40, 56, 85, 96

John Warren, 96

Joseph, 71, 91

Joshua, 19, 45, 71, 98

Laura A., 132, 135

Laurana, 71

Louisa, 50, 137, 140, 240

Louisa D., 98

Lucy, 42, 71

Lucy Ann, 98

Lue, 22, 42, 50, 102

LINCOLN } Lydia, 19, 45, 89  
*cont'd*

Mary, 4, 16, 29, 71, 86, 147, 149,  
 177  
 Mary B., 133  
 Mary C., 40, 85, 96  
 Mary F., 193  
 Mary P., 176  
 Matilda, 25, 38, 56  
 Mercy, 2, 14, 41, 98, 181, 183  
 Mercy Ann, 98  
 Mercy B., 98, 239  
 Nabby, 19  
 Nathaniel, 22, 50, 102  
 Pede, 42, 102  
 Phebe, 22, 34, 50  
 Polly, 25, 30, 50, 56  
 Priscilla C., 102  
 Rebecca, 22, 33, 50  
 Rebecca C., 102  
 Rhoda, 25, 56  
 Rhoda S., 31  
 Rhoda Thatcher, 192  
 Robert M., 50  
 Samuel Cobb, 22, 50  
 Seth, 19, 45  
 Silvanus, 25, 56, 88, 96  
 Susanna, 49  
 Thomas, 7, 75  
 Thomas Henry, 98  
 Warren, 56, 133, 177, 193  
 William, 19, 45

LINNELL } Abigail, 36  
 LINNEL }

Allen, 175  
 Allen H., 42, 100, 103  
 Almira, 94  
 Almira C., 190  
 Andrew G., 127, 174  
 Azubah, 33, 104  
 Catherine, 103, 104  
 Charlotte, 39, 104, 203  
 Charlotte C., 104, 155, 158, 202  
 Cynthia S., 104, 163, 208  
 Dean S., 94  
 Ellice, 40  
 George L., 104  
 George S., 104  
 Henry B., 180  
 John H., 100  
 Joshua N., 94  
 Maria, 42, 100  
 Maria C., 100  
 Mary Small, 101  
 Olive, 16  
 Polly, 103, 104, 209  
 Sarah Ann, 127, 175, 181, 191  
 Silvester, 103, 127, 175, 181, 191  
 Silvester G., 127  
 Thomas, 33, 39, 103, 104, 203, 209

LONG } Abigail, 43, 82  
 LONGE }

Albert S., 103, 236  
 Amanda, 119  
 Asenath, 142  
 Bathsheba, 185, 194, 195  
 Bathsheba C., 154  
 Betsey, 37, 132, 213  
 Clarissa, 160  
 Cynthia, 17  
 Davis, 82  
 Deliverance, 9  
 Edith, 82, 141, 151  
 Edmund, 103, 132, 237  
 Edmund C., 103  
 Elkanah, 82, 149  
 Hannah, 119, 138, 140, 175  
 Hannah J., 119  
 Isaac, 34  
 Jeremiah, 140  
 Jerusha S., 140  
 Joseph, 119, 138, 140, 175  
 Lewis, 33, 166, 212, 213  
 Lucy, 82, 138  
 Malvina, 119  
 Mary Ann, 149  
 Mary F., 119, 174  
 Mercy, 33  
 Naomi, 34  
 Nathan, 185  
 Nathan P., 154, 195  
 Nelson F., 103  
 Polly, 82  
 Rebecca, 34, 166, 212  
 Rhoda, 32  
 Sally, 9  
 Sarah D., 184  
 Silvanus, 132  
 Susan, 82, 162  
 Susanna, 43  
 Sylvester, 141, 151  
 Tabitha, 103, 237  
 Tabitha K., 132  
 LOTHROP, Davis, 40, 153, 203  
 Elizabeth, 40  
 LOVELAND, Joseph, 10  
 Patty, 10  
 LOVEMAN, David, 11  
 Reliance, 11  
 Low, Albert Burrill, 98  
 Charlotte, 30, 94, 98  
 Dinah, 28, 60, 78  
 Dolly, 30, 94, 98  
 Francis, 30, 94, 98, 131  
 Genison, 28, 60, 78  
 Mehitabel, 3, 28, 60  
 Reliance, 98  
 Reliance C., 131  
 Sophia, 10  
 William, 78, 98



- MACK } Betsey, 3, 15  
 MAC } Polly, 1, 14  
       Sally, 11, 16  
 MAKER, Alonzo, 113  
       Betsey, 181  
       Betsey A., 126, 141, 151, 175  
       Betsey C., 167  
       Betsey E., 189  
       Betsey M., 126, 174  
       Cynthia G., 153, 195  
       Data, 168  
       David K., 82, 167  
       Delia, 82  
       Delilah, 166, 212  
       Deliverance, 9, 82, 213  
       Emma W., 188  
       Esther, 36  
       Freeman, 82  
       Freeman L., 169  
       George S., 113  
       Harriet, 85, 141, 151  
       Henry, 113  
       Hiram, 82  
       James, 5, 85  
       John C., 85, 125  
       Joshua, 82  
       Judith R., 113, 153, 155  
       Loring, 82  
       Lucy, 18, 36  
       Mary W., 169  
       Mercy, 5, 85  
       Mercy Crosby, 85  
       Polly, 29, 113, 207  
       Polly P., 113  
       Rebecca, 161, 185, 206  
       Rebecca A., 184  
       Rhoda A., 180  
       Sally, 82  
       Samuel, 113, 126, 141, 151, 175,  
       181, 189  
       Samuel Francis, 126  
       Sarah H., 153, 156  
       Seth, 161, 185, 206  
       Seth R., 113  
       Solomon, 29, 113, 168, 207  
       Sylvester, 113  
       Thankful, 125  
       William, 9, 82, 153, 195, 213  
       William H., 194  
 MALLARD } Adelaide, 121  
 MALLORD } George, 44, 121, 227  
               George H., 121  
               Selissa, 44  
               Susan, 121, 226  
               Susan Emily, 121  
               William Henry, 121  
 MALLETT, James, 211  
       Sally, 211  
 MALLETT } Sophia A., 163, 210  
 cont'd }  
 MARCHANT, Adalorenia A., 198  
       Clara J., 182, 240  
       Elihu, 157, 183, 199, 241  
       Henry E., 198  
       Sarah F., 157, 183, 199  
       Sarah J., 241  
 MATTHEWS, Lucy S., 147, 149  
       Prince, 147, 149  
 MAYNARD, 213  
 MAYO } Abigail, 30, 46, 94  
 MAY } Abigail Maria, 84  
       Abijah B., 65  
       Abraham, 84  
       Adeline, 84  
       Albert, 101, 109, 131  
       Alpheus, 109  
       Asa, 11, 20, 24, 53, 54, 93, 154  
       Benjamin, 12, 17, 24, 54, 93, 132,  
       133, 135  
       Betsey, 3, 10, 16, 36, 65, 84, 120  
       Brewster, 19, 46  
       Caleb S., 19, 39, 46, 94  
       Catherine, 6, 24, 54, 69  
       Charity, 158  
       Charles, 69  
       Charles Edwin, 95  
       Charlotte, 101, 142  
       Daniel, 120  
       David, 24, 37, 44, 54, 153-163, 165,  
       166, 173, 203, 219  
       Diana T., 109  
       Delia, 35  
       Desire, 31  
       Dilla, 17  
       Edmund, 30  
       Edmund F., 108, 240  
       Elisha, 24, 54  
       Elizabeth, 84, 92  
       Elkanah, 88, 89  
       Elkanah Crosby, 94  
       Elnathan, 32, 65, 78, 209  
       Eunice, 4, 13, 16, 84, 88, 154, 155,  
       165, 210  
       Fanny, 5  
       Francis, 85  
       Freeman, 10, 19, 46, 90, 91, 133,  
       134, 136, 141, 151-153, 158, 235  
       George, 42, 108, 120, 135, 241  
       George W., 108  
       Gideon, 54  
       Gorham, 24, 31, 53, 92, 203, 220,  
       221  
       Hannah, 1, 12, 17, 19, 24, 37, 46,  
       53, 78, 93, 123  
       Henry, 19, 46  
       Huldah, 24, 30, 53  
       Huldah Baker, 101

MAYO }  
 MAY } Isaac, 88, 101  
*cont'd* }  
 James Atwood, 19, 46  
 James Henry, 94  
 James Laha, 69  
 Jeremiah, 5, 18, 20, 24, 36, 42-44,  
 54, 88, 95, 129-132, 135, 205  
 John, 14, 24, 54, 69  
 Joseph, 3, 10, 16, 23, 24, 53, 65, 77,  
 84, 92, 108, 120, 162, 208, 213,  
 220  
 Josiah, 24, 31, 54  
 Julia, 84  
 Keziah, 29, 65  
 Lucinda, 7  
 Lucy, 42, 108, 135, 241  
 Lydia, 14, 69, 165, 210  
 Margaret, 23, 53  
 Maria, 89  
 Maria L., 162, 208  
 Martha, 154  
 Mary, 109, 131  
 Mary C., 95, 159, 204  
 Mary P., 18, 36, 95, 205  
 Mary S., 156  
 Mary T., 109  
 Mercy, 65  
 Nabby, 19, 39, 145, 146  
 Nancy, 24, 53, 165, 212  
 Nathan, 19, 24, 53, 120, 123  
 Nathan Atwood, 7, 46  
 Nathaniel, 13, 65, 84  
 Patia, 65, 78  
 Patty, 29  
 Paulina, 101, 133  
 Peggy, 4, 16  
 Pembroke, 91  
 Phebe, 7, 38  
 Polly, 6, 13, 65, 84  
 Rebecca, 30  
 Reliance, 88, 101, 129, 146  
 Reuben C., 65  
 Rhoda, 3, 15, 24, 54  
 Sally, 5, 7, 11, 24, 33, 53, 54, 88  
 Samuel, 13, 23, 53, 84, 85  
 Sarah, 31, 92, 160, 203, 204, 221  
 Sarah Augusta, 95  
 Sarah H., 159, 202  
 Scammons H., 92  
 Seabury, 17, 24, 54  
 Silvanus, 65  
 Sophia, 10, 13, 84, 90, 91, 234  
 Sophia Low, 91  
 Susan, 65, 143, 145, 209  
 Susan Paine, 65  
 Susanna, 2, 15, 32, 101  
 Temperance, 24, 54, 139  
 Theophilus, 165, 210  
 Thomas, 1, 19, 46, 53, 65

MAYO }  
 MAY } Thomas Brewster, 94  
*cont'd* }  
 Uriel King, 101  
 Zilpha, 23, 53, 213  
 MCCARTER, Tabitha, 137  
 MCCLOUD }  
 MEACLOUD } Adolphus, 76  
 Anguish, 239  
 Clarissa, 144, 146  
 Emma Jane, 180  
 Fanny, 3, 76, 141  
 Hannah, 8, 76, 131  
 Heman, 3, 76, 238  
 Jane, 181  
 Jane C., 160, 195  
 Jedidah, 76, 239  
 Joseph, 76, 144, 146  
 Nerissa J., 194  
 Rhodolphus, 76, 160, 181, 195  
 Roxanna, 37, 76  
 McDOWELL } Elizabeth, 172  
 McDOWEL }  
 Eunice, 153, 156, 173, 183, 189  
 John, 172  
 " Samuel, 153, 156, 173, 182, 183,  
 188, 189  
 MERRICK, see also MYRICK  
 Betsey, 15  
 Eunice, 15  
 Isaac, 15  
 MIDDLETON, Eunice, 5  
 John Williams, 5  
 MILES, Lucretia, 237  
 William, 237  
 William Hay, 236  
 MINER } Uriel, 135  
 MINOR }  
 MOREU, —, 188  
 Maria, 189  
 MORRIS, Elizabeth, 147  
 Elizabeth F., 144  
 Smith S., 144, 147  
 MORSE, Caroline, 152  
 John L., 152  
 MUDGE, Z. A., 203  
 MYRICK, see also MERRICK  
 Abigail, 21, 36, 48, 100  
 Adelia, 109  
 Alpheus, 109  
 Benjamin, 20, 36, 47  
 Bethiah, 100, 145, 146  
 Betsey, 2, 20, 47, 109, 173, 205  
 Betsey Bangs, 35  
 Catherine, 100  
 Charles Edwin, 109  
 Clarissa, 12, 16  
 Eliza, 48, 145  
 Elizabeth, 100, 163, 210  
 Eunice, 2, 4, 16

MYRICK } Freeman, 48  
*cont'd* }

Freeman H., 137, 140, 145  
 Godfrey, 88  
 Isaac, 2, 65  
 James, 65  
 John, 21, 35, 48, 109, 173, 205, 221  
 John H., 109  
 Joseph, 21, 48  
 Joseph A., 109, 172  
 Joshua, 12, 21, 48, 100, 145, 146,  
 148, 150, 211, 213  
 Julia Ann, 109  
 Julian, 114  
 Laura A., 117  
 Lydia, 117, 134  
 Lydia F., 117  
 Mary C., 109, 161, 204  
 Melvina, 109  
 Mercy, 12, 100, 211, 213  
 Mercy C., 100, 165, 212  
 Nabby, 20, 47, 48  
 Nathaniel, 4, 16, 117, 134  
 Patia C., 134, 138  
 Phebe, 109, 114, 221  
 Polly, 5, 21, 48, 100, 148, 150  
 Rebecca B., 137, 140  
 Sally, 11, 37  
 Samuel, 20, 21, 47, 48, 109, 114,  
 220  
 Solomon, 20, 47  
 Sparrow C., 48  
 Temperance, 65  
 Thankful, 221

NEWCOMB }  
 NEWCOM } Abigail, 158, 202  
 NEWCUMB }

Achsah P., 145  
 Alvin, 110, 126, 139, 179, 219  
 Alvin Freeman, 126  
 Andrew, 115, 158, 160, 202, 204,  
 205  
 David, 110, 126, 145, 152, 179, 219  
 David A., 126, 178, 218  
 Deborah, 126, 179, 219  
 Deborah Bangs, 139  
 Eben, 32  
 Ebenezer, 211  
 Eliza C., 110, 156  
 Emeline, 110, 111, 219  
 Emeline M., 126, 152, 179  
 Isaiah F., 111  
 Isaiah L., 126, 218  
 James Henry, 111  
 Jeremiah, 9, 110, 173, 203, 217  
 Jeremiah R., 110, 111  
 Joseph, 163, 210  
 Joseph Allen, 126  
 Julian B., 126

NEWCOMB }  
 NEWCOM } Lucinda, 41  
 NEWCUMB }  
*cont'd* }

Mary Ann, 163, 210  
 Mary H., 169, 216  
 Rachel, 2, 203  
 Sally, 9, 110, 115, 173, 205, 217  
 Sally A., 110, 148, 216  
 Sarah, 146  
 Sarah E., 178  
 Silvia, 160, 204  
 Solomon, 144, 146  
 Susan, 12  
 Temperance, 144  
 Temperance P., 146  
 Thankful, 32, 211  
 Valentine, 110  
 Valentine B., 169, 216

NEWELL, F. R., 191, 213, 215, 235, 237  
 Maxey B., 207, 209, 211, 213, 215  
 Selissa, 44

NEWTON, Daniel 32  
 Sabra, 32

NICKERSON } Ahira, 138  
 NICKERSON }

Almenah, 118  
 Almira K., 118  
 America, 81, 134  
 Ann C., 40  
 Atkins, 155  
 Augustus, 178  
 Betsey, 37  
 Bethiah P., 154  
 Charity, 151  
 Clara, 177, 183  
 Clarissa, 119, 157, 221, 239  
 Coleman, 40  
 Cynthia, 17, 32  
 Cynthia G., 153  
 David, 10, 26, 35, 58, 75-77  
 Dean, 118, 175, 179  
 Deborah, 134  
 Dorcas C., 9  
 Ebenezer, 32, 153  
 Eda, 133  
 Eda B., 153  
 Edith, 189, 195  
 Eleazer, 141, 151  
 Eliza, 110  
 Elizabeth, 238  
 Elnora, 110, 174  
 Emeline, 40, 81, 103  
 Emeline C., 163, 208  
 Emily, 35  
 Erastus, 150, 152  
 Esther, 36, 110, 175  
 Eunice, 10, 58, 75, 76  
 Fanny, 6  
 Francis F., 58, 75, 157, 177, 183, 239

NICKERSON } Franklin, 110, 119, 133,  
NICKERSON } 189, 195  
*cont'd*

Frederic, 58  
Freeman, 17  
George, 188  
George W., 118  
Gustavus, 178  
Hannah, 119  
Hannah I., 155  
Hannah M., 13  
Henrietta, 121, 133  
Henry, 37, 43  
Hezekiah, 147, 150  
Hitty G., 138  
Isaiah, 58, 75, 76  
Jonathan Edwin, 121  
Jonathan S., 26, 58, 121, 133  
Joseph, 6, 14, 26, 40, 58, 81, 103,  
148, 156  
Joseph Alexander, 103  
Joseph Francis, 176  
Joshua, 37  
Leonard, 119, 220, 221  
Lizzie, 182  
Louisa, 148  
Lydia Winslow, 103  
Mary Ann, 43, 119, 149  
Mary Frances, 110  
Mary S., 156  
Matilda, 110  
Mazeppa, 119  
Mehitable, 147, 150  
Mehitable G., 134  
Melinda, 37, 159  
Merriam F., 118  
Mulford, 119  
Nabby, 141, 151  
Patia, 81, 209  
Phebe, 4, 16, 153  
Polly, 14  
Priscilla, 26, 58  
Priscilla Snow, 58  
Rebecca, 81, 150, 152  
Richard, 4, 16  
Rufus K., 118  
Ruth, 32  
Sally, 14  
Salome, 40, 81  
Samuel, 14  
Sarah, 8  
Scotto B., 134, 138  
Seth, 81, 153, 209  
Simeon, 159  
Stephen, 81, 151  
Sullivan S., 194  
Susanna, 40, 43  
Tabitha N., 138  
Thomas, 58  
Warren, 36, 81, 110, 175

NICKERSON } William F., 118  
NICKERSON }  
*cont'd*

William Henry, 110  
Winslow, 121  
Ziba, 43  
Zilpah, 118, 175, 179  
NORWAY, Cynthia, 189  
Cynthia S., 163, 208  
John, 163, 189, 208  
John E., 188

NORWOOD, A., 140, 141  
Abraham, 113  
Eliza, 113  
Mary P., 113  
Penson, 113  
Ruthann, 113  
Ruth S., 113

NYE, Jabez, 2  
Polly, 2

OBRIEN, Deliverance, 25, 56  
Edward, 25, 56  
Harriet, 26, 56  
John, 25, 56  
Mary, 26, 56  
Timothy, 25, 56  
William, 26, 56

ORDWAY, Joseph M., 145, 152  
Mary, 152  
Rebecca, 145

PADDOCK, Temperance, 12  
PAGE, Joshua Stephen, 184  
Lucia, 174  
Martha, 175, 185  
Stephen, 175, 185, 234

PAINE } Almira, 141, 151, 175, 179,  
PAIN } 191, 221, 229  
PAYNE }

Alpheus, 118  
Augustus, 185, 193  
Barnabas, 31, 70  
Barney, 102, 173  
Barzillai, 133  
Benjamin, 23, 30, 52, 119, 133, 175  
Benjamin B., 100, 172  
Benjamin F., 174  
Bethiah, 39, 116  
Betsey, 116, 130  
Betsey Bangs, 35, 70  
Betsey S., 116  
David, 26, 60  
David Berry, 124  
Eben, 116  
Eben W., 116, 130  
Eleazer, 23, 43, 52  
Eliza, 37, 74  
Eliza B., 119  
Elizabeth, 102

PAINE }  
 PAIN } Elvira, 43  
 PAYNE }  
*cont'd*

Emily, 102  
 Francis H., 118  
 Freeman B., 99  
 George, 36, 42, 61, 70, 99, 173,  
 183, 233  
 George C., 99  
 George F., 124  
 Hannah, 23, 34, 52, 119, 133, 153,  
 175, 181, 235  
 Hannah K., 157, 177, 191  
 Harrison B., 172  
 Helen, 102  
 Henry F., 99  
 Huckins, 74  
 James, 38, 74, 228  
 James Crosby, 232  
 James Henry, 124, 178, 190  
 Joseph, 178  
 Laura Ann, 102  
 Lydia, 38  
 Maria T., 176, 234  
 Mary, 36, 61, 99, 100, 173  
 Mary A., 99, 133  
 Mary F., 42, 183, 233  
 Mary L., 180  
 Melinda, 136, 138, 174, 220  
 Mercy, 23, 41, 52  
 Nancy, 74  
 Nathaniel G., 140  
 Oren A., 190  
 Patia, 18, 23, 32, 52  
 Philander, 39, 116  
 Rebecca, 89, 140  
 Reliance Cobb, 99  
 Relief, 185  
 Relief H., 184  
 Relvina, 193  
 Reuben, 70, 118, 137, 153, 157,  
 177, 181, 191, 234, 235  
 Robert, 26, 60  
 Rowland, 70, 124, 136, 138, 141,  
 151, 175, 179, 191, 221, 229  
 Ruth, 30  
 Ruth F., 119  
 Sabra, 102, 173  
 Sabrina, 31  
 Sally, 39, 74  
 Samuel, 228  
 Sarah, 74, 119  
 Sarah T., 102  
 Seth, 74  
 Silvanus, 70, 71, 102, 235  
 Susan, 40, 102, 235  
 Susanna, 70  
 Thankful, 26, 60  
 Theresa, 118, 137  
 Watson F., 116

PARKER, Abigail, 16  
 Adeline, 172  
 Albert G., 182  
 Charles, 41, 62, 111, 173, 183, 189  
 Charles H., 111  
 Gene, 62  
 George F., 111  
 Lucinda, 41, 111, 173, 183, 189  
 Lucy Ann, 111  
 Mary I., 111  
 Mary W., 169  
 Mehitable, 62, 111  
 Sarah A., 188  
 Warren, 111  
 William, 62  
 William C., 111, 169  
 PATTERSON, Eliza M., 143  
 PEAK } Polly, 2, 15  
 PEEKS }  
 PECK, Matilda Ann, 148, 150  
 PENSON, Ruth S., 113  
 PEPPER, Abiel, 14  
 Abigail, 31  
 Bangs, 105, 130, 191, 241  
 Charlotte A., 105  
 Emily J., 190, 240  
 Hannah, 4  
 Julia, 105, 241  
 Julia Ann, 105, 130, 191  
 Sally, 14  
 PERARO }  
 PRERARO } Anthony, 8, 11  
 PRARO }  
 Betsey, 3  
 Eunice, 29  
 Rebecca, 11  
 Sarah, 8  
 PERKINS, Susan, 214  
 William R., 214  
 PERRY } Amanda, 178  
 PERREY }  
 Amy, 179  
 Charles W., 194  
 Clarissa, 168  
 Ebenezer, 4, 16  
 Jedidah, 44, 120  
 John, 195, 213  
 John C., 166, 212  
 John W., 168  
 Judah, 179, 195  
 Martha A., 166, 212  
 Mary, 4, 16, 213  
 Silvanus, 44, 120  
 Temperance, 144  
 PHILLIPS, Bathsheba C., 154  
 Deborah Bangs, 139  
 Joseph, 137  
 Susan, 137  
 PHINNEY }  
 PHINNY } Elisha A., 148, 230, 231  
 PHINEY }

- PHINNEY }  
 PHINNY } Emeline M., 152  
 PHINEY }  
*cont'd*
- Gershom, 1, 14  
 Isaac, 25, 55  
 James, 89  
 Jane C., 160  
 Lois, 14  
 Lois Higgins, 1  
 Mercy, 25, 55  
 Rhoda, 9  
 Sally A., 148, 168, 216, 231
- PINKHAM, Abigail, 88  
 Anne, 15
- POND, Addison M., 168, 216  
 Eliza A., 168, 216  
 Mary J., 217  
 Melchiah, 217
- PRATT, Charles K., 125, 172  
 Elizabeth, 147  
 Elizabeth F., 114, 123, 144  
 Enoch, 41, 73, 114, 123, 125, 142, 144, 151, 173, 183, 205  
 Enoch Henry, 114, 123, 125  
 Francis Alexander, 125  
 Francis Gray, 125  
 Frederick Snow, 114, 123, 125  
 George Greenleaf, 125  
 Ida Hyde, 182  
 Joseph W., 114, 123  
 Josephine R. S., 125  
 Lucy, 125, 151, 173, 183  
 Mary K., 114, 123, 142-144  
 Mercy, 73, 114, 123, 125  
 Mercy S., 41  
 Rebecca, 125  
 Sarah Copeland, 114, 123, 125  
 Sophia B., 114, 123
- PREBBLE, Abraham, 3, 15  
 Rhoda, 3, 15
- PRESTOR, John, 14  
 Peggy, 14
- RANDIEL, Harriot, 148, 150
- RANSDEN, Betsey, 211, 215  
 Charlotte C., 165, 210  
 Lois H., 167, 214  
 William, 211, 215
- REDDING }  
 REDDEN } Hannah, 29, 118, 123  
 John, 29, 118, 123  
 William H., 118
- READ }  
 REED } Alsa, 27, 38, 59  
 Betsey, 27, 59  
 Mehitable, 5, 88  
 Paulina, 27, 59  
 Polly Price, 27, 59  
 Priscilla, 27, 59
- READ }  
 REED } Rebecca, 31  
*cont'd*  
 Samuel, 27, 59  
 Thomas, 5, 27, 31, 38, 59, 88
- REMICK, Abigail, 6  
 Jerusha, 5  
 Sophia, 13  
 Thomas Sears, 5
- RICH, Ephraim, 137  
 Reliance, 137
- RIDER }  
 RYDER } Eben, 237  
 Eben Freeman, 125  
 Ebenezer, 84  
 Eunice, 130  
 Freeman, 39, 84, 125, 225, 236  
 John J., 125  
 Love, 153  
 Lucretia, 139  
 Lydia, 146, 148  
 Marshall, 146, 148  
 Mary, 29, 84  
 Mehitable C., 105  
 Mercy, 39, 125, 225  
 Sally, 84, 89, 237  
 Sally R., 125, 224
- RIDLEY }  
 REDLEY } Sabra, 102  
 Sabrina, 31
- RIPLEY, Joseph Warren, 64  
 Moses Hopkins, 64  
 Nathaniel, 64  
 Polly, 64
- ROBBINS }  
 ROBINS } Abner, 3, 15, 18, 111, 112  
 ROBBIN }  
 Albert, 106  
 Alexander, 12, 18, 111  
 Ann, 111  
 Anna F., 6, 76, 213  
 Bethiah, 18  
 Betsey, 18, 111  
 Betsey S., 39  
 Clarissa, 112, 160  
 Cyrus W., 112  
 Daniel H., 112  
 Delilah, 166, 193, 212  
 Eliza Ann, 76, 112, 115  
 Elizabeth, 143  
 Emma Smith, 112  
 Eunice, 12, 106, 111, 132  
 Eunice S., 111  
 Fanny, 76, 137, 140  
 Fanny G., 156  
 Franklin F., 116  
 Freeman, 106  
 Hannah, 203  
 Harriet, 111  
 Henry, 112

ROBBINS }  
 ROBINS } Henry Nelson, 113, 172  
 ROBBIN }  
*conf'd* }  
 Isaiah, 106  
 John, 32, 112, 113, 157, 173, 202  
 John C., 112  
 Jonathan, 2  
 Joseph Henry, 76  
 Joshua C., 76, 166, 193, 212  
 Kimball, 14  
 Lot Sears, 112  
 Lydia, 161, 206  
 Mahala, 41, 113, 115, 157, 173, 202,  
 219  
 Mahala F., 116, 218  
 Mary Crosby, 107  
 Mary S., 111, 147, 150  
 Mehitabel, 3, 13, 15, 144, 145  
 Mercy, 10, 16, 18, 112  
 Nathan, 30, 107  
 Nathaniel, 6, 18, 76, 213  
 Nelson H., 116  
 Olive, 106  
 Phebe, 30, 107  
 Polly A., 112  
 Rachel, 2  
 Rebecca, 146  
 Rhoda, 32, 112, 113  
 Rhoda Ann, 112  
 Richard, 41, 111, 115, 116, 219  
 Richard H., 115  
 Sally, 14  
 Samuel, 18, 39, 111, 146  
 Samuel F., 115  
 Sarah E., 192  
 Seth, 106, 132  
 Seth G., 106  
 Silvanus, 112, 160  
 Thankful, 18, 39, 115  
 Thomas, 143  
 William, 112, 156, 203  
 William S., 111, 112  
 ROBERTSON, Rachel, 41  
 ROCKWELL, Charles, 150  
 ROGERS, Abigail, 6, 71, 72, 96, 139, 140  
 Abigail A., 157, 181  
 Adnah, 163, 199, 241  
 Alonzo, 124, 181, 183  
 Ann, 123, 125, 139, 141, 181  
 Ann C., 40  
 Anna, 36  
 Asa, 40  
 Benjamin, 110  
 Benjamin C., 27, 35, 59, 110  
 Bethiah, 8, 87, 145, 146  
 Betsey, 3  
 Betsey V., 174  
 Caleb S., 125  
 Caroline, 77, 150, 152

ROGERS } Charles, 77  
*conf'd* }  
 Charlotte, 175, 189  
 Charlotte C., 158, 202  
 Crisp, 71  
 Daniel, 7, 11, 36, 87, 88, 91, 223  
 Dean, 8, 88  
 Dorcas H., 145  
 Edmund, 207  
 Edmund Y., 213, 231  
 Edwin R., 180  
 Eunice, 13  
 Fanny, 9  
 Fanny G., 156  
 Freeman, 71, 96, 123, 139, 141  
 George L., 188  
 Henry, 71, 132, 135  
 Hiram, 110  
 Huldah, 9, 77  
 Huldah M., 97  
 Isaac, 27, 35, 38, 40, 59  
 Isaac H., 110  
 James M., 180  
 Jonathan L., 40, 91, 125, 222  
 Joseph M., 97  
 Laura A., 132, 135, 168, 216  
 Lucy H., 167  
 Lydia, 88, 181, 183, 206, 223  
 Lydia C., 124  
 Lydia L., 125  
 Malvina, 123  
 Margaret, 71, 96, 97  
 Mary, 199, 241  
 Mary A., 125, 163  
 Mary H., 154, 156  
 Mary V., 166, 212  
 Mercy, 1, 33, 35  
 Moses, 181, 230  
 Nathaniel H., 125  
 Olive, 155  
 Olivia Ann, 123  
 Orrin, 182  
 Peggy, 4, 16  
 Phebe, 13, 27, 38, 59, 131  
 Polly, 11, 35, 87, 110, 146, 148  
 Reliance A., 158, 202  
 Rhoda, 71  
 Rosella, 167  
 Sabrina, 32  
 Sabrina H., 180  
 Salome, 40  
 Samuel, 3, 9, 27, 38, 59, 77  
 Samuel H., 158, 175, 202  
 Samuel K., 189  
 Stillman, 155  
 Sullivan, 97  
 Susan, 40, 161, 206  
 Susanna, 133  
 Susanna M., 71, 96, 97  
 Thankful, 7, 32, 207, 213

ROGERS } Tully, 158, 202  
*cont'd* }

William, 1  
 Zaccheus, 4, 16, 71, 96  
 Zaccheus H., 157, 181  
 Zoheth, 110

RYDER, see RIDER

SAMPSON } Augusta C., 189  
 SAMSON }

Charles Willis, 188  
 Deborah R., 10, 161, 206  
 Joseph, 10, 122, 222  
 Josiah, 161, 206, 207, 223  
 Lucy S., 147, 149  
 Sarah, 207, 223  
 William, 189

SARGANT, Charity, 158

SEABURY } —, 53  
 SEBURY }

Benjamin F., 141, 142  
 Betsey, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203  
 Charlotte, 30, 53, 78  
 Charlotte M., 182  
 David, 23, 53  
 Elsa, 23, 52, 53  
 Fanny, 23, 35, 53  
 John, 53  
 Josiah, 23, 30, 33, 52, 53, 78, 158,  
 177, 183, 202, 221  
 Josiah Warren, 176  
 Nabby, 9  
 Reliance, 141  
 Reliance B., 142  
 Sally, 33, 53, 220  
 Samuel, 23, 52, 53  
 Temperance, 183  
 Tempy M., 158, 177, 202  
 Thomas, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203  
 Thomas G., 23, 52, 53  
 Warren, 53

SEARS, Abigail, 63, 225

Abraham W., 107  
 Alcy R., 141, 142  
 Almira, 187  
 Asa H., 92  
 Barzillai, 161, 206  
 Belinda, 70, 132  
 Benjamin, 81  
 Benjamin B., 108  
 Bethiah, 33  
 Betsey, 3, 15, 64, 81, 111, 166, 209,  
 214, 236  
 Betsey W., 198  
 Caroline, 70  
 Charles, 64, 107  
 Christopher, 83  
 Constant, 36  
 David, 63, 111, 209, 237  
 David B., 184

SEARS } David H., 107  
*cont'd* }

Dean, 43, 135  
 Deborah, 1, 14, 155  
 Deborah Chipman, 36  
 Desire, 69, 70  
 Eben, 50  
 Eldred, 10  
 Elijah B., 83, 187  
 Elisha Freeman, 108  
 Eliza, 193  
 Eliza G., 158  
 Elizabeth, 1, 20, 40, 107, 179, 217  
 Elizabeth F., 107, 168, 216  
 Elizabeth J., 161, 167, 206, 214  
 Ellen, 108  
 Elvin, 193  
 Elvin W., 192  
 Emeline, 107  
 Enos, 92, 145  
 Eunice, 12  
 Eunice H., 158, 179, 185, 187  
 Eunice T., 143  
 Francis, 64  
 Franklin, 70  
 Frederic, 70, 141, 142  
 Freeman, 167, 214, 215  
 Freeman F., 214  
 Freeman T., 167  
 Gene, 50  
 George, 64  
 Green, 1, 20  
 Hannah, 10, 22, 33, 36, 50, 107, 177  
 Hannah M., 107, 130  
 Harriet, 50, 141, 142  
 Harriet N., 70, 152  
 Heman, 17, 83  
 Henry, 184  
 Henry Clark, 178  
 Hitty, 217  
 Isaac Dunham, 126, 224  
 Isaiah C., 148  
 Jane, 11  
 Jedidah, 179, 225  
 Jedidah G., 184  
 Jedidah S., 148  
 Jerusha S., 140  
 Joanna, 63, 70  
 John, 17, 36  
 Jonathan, 33  
 Joseph, 70, 81, 215, 226  
 Joseph E., 70, 158, 179, 185-187  
 Joseph H., 37, 81, 108, 179  
 Keziah, 65, 81, 215  
 Keziah H., 108  
 Levi, 18  
 Lorenzo I., 107  
 Loring, 70, 178  
 Louisa, 107  
 Lucy, 12



SEARS } Lydia B., 186  
*cont'd* }

Lyman, 64  
 Mary, 3, 15, 63, 83, 167, 214  
 Mary Ann, 146  
 Mehitable, 126, 215  
 Mehitable S., 150  
 Mercy, 17  
 Meribah, 70  
 Nabby, 12, 17, 63  
 Nancy, 7, 10, 50, 83, 209  
 Nancy Jane, 83  
 Nancy P., 92  
 Nathan, 29, 81, 107, 207, 213  
 Nathan F., 107  
 Nathan H., 107  
 Nathaniel, 126, 136, 138, 179, 185,  
 215, 217, 225, 232, 233  
 Noah, 69  
 Olive, 8, 37, 81, 108, 179, 207  
 Olive H., 83  
 Oren, 63, 107, 130, 177  
 Oren Brewster, 176  
 Paul, 143  
 Persis, 6, 81  
 Philander, 33, 63  
 Polly, 22, 34, 50, 216  
 Prince, 81  
 Rachel, 215, 233  
 Reuben, 10, 63, 83, 163, 185, 199,  
 208, 209, 224, 225  
 Rhoda, 4, 16, 63  
 Rosanna, 43, 63, 135  
 Rowland, 150  
 Ruth, 38, 65  
 Sally, 29, 107, 143, 207, 213  
 Sally W., 107, 162, 206  
 Samuel R., 69, 125, 140, 195, 225  
 Sarah, 69  
 Sarah H., 125, 194, 224  
 Sarah Louisa, 178  
 Seth, 65  
 Stephen, 18, 20  
 Sukey, 11, 50, 64  
 Susan, 107, 165, 212  
 Susan O., 108  
 Susanna, 125, 140, 195, 225  
 Susanna W., 111, 163, 185, 199,  
 208  
 Tamsen, 9, 33  
 Thankful, 92, 126, 136, 138, 145,  
 185  
 Thankful S., 167  
 Thomas, 40, 63, 107, 178, 179, 217  
 Washington, 3, 15, 18, 64  
 Willard, 22, 50, 63, 83, 225  
 William, 64  
 Zachariah, 8, 207

SILVER, Eliza M., 143  
 Josh, 143

SIMMONS }  
 SIMMONDS } Abigail, 88, 90  
 SIMONS }  
 SIMONDS }

Andrew, 37, 104  
 Eliza Otis, 90  
 John W., 104  
 Keziah, 37, 104  
 Lucy D., 90  
 Martha, 242  
 Mary, 242  
 Nabby, 10  
 Nehemiah D., 10, 88, 90  
 Zenas, 242

SIMPKINS, Caroline, 86  
 Elizabeth, 42, 86  
 John, 14-18, 42, 72, 86  
 Nathaniel Stone, 86  
 Olive, 30, 86  
 Samuel Grant, 86

SKINNER, Lilley E., 157  
 Rhoda J., 157

SMALL, Abby S., 168  
 Albert F., 180  
 Anna, 90, 95  
 Anne, 147, 150  
 Bathsheba, 201  
 Bathsheba K., 166, 214  
 Bethiah P., 154  
 Betsey, 201  
 Betsey H., 166, 212  
 Caroline, 166, 212  
 Charles W., 95, 117  
 Charlotte, 81, 94, 146, 150  
 Cornelius, 90, 106, 110, 132, 181,  
 189, 199, 219  
 Cynthia, 17  
 Diadama, 40  
 Edgar E., 198  
 Eldredge, 81, 82, 94, 154, 203, 207,  
 217, 225  
 Eli, 213, 239  
 Eliza, 90, 106, 209  
 Eliza A., 95, 168, 216  
 Eliza Jane, 145, 147  
 Elizabeth, 106, 239  
 Emma Evelina, 192  
 Fanny W., 106, 150, 155  
 Franklin, 192  
 Frederick, 110  
 George A., 106  
 George H., 117, 166, 201, 212  
 George P., 117, 222  
 George W., 179, 183, 227, 230, 231  
 Godfrey, 90, 189  
 Godfrey M., 106, 163, 193, 208  
 Hannah, 81, 94, 203, 207, 217, 225  
 Hannah Jane, 94, 161, 206  
 Isaac F., 110, 218  
 Isaac Henry, 188

SMALL } Isabella, 176  
*cont'd* }

James, 9, 90, 95, 117, 166, 201, 214,  
 215  
 James E., 178, 226  
 James H., 110  
 Jesse, 82, 94  
 Jesse C., 157, 202  
 John, 146, 150  
 John C., 94, 224  
 Jonathan C., 95, 168  
 Joshua G., 110  
 Joshua I., 110  
 Julia Ann, 39, 96  
 Laura A., 95, 169  
 Louisa, 117, 160  
 Lucy, 42, 120, 135  
 Margaret, 42, 90, 106, 135  
 Mary, 147, 149  
 Mary Ann, 43  
 Mary W., 96, 169  
 Mehitable, 6, 179, 183, 227, 231  
 Melissa D., 95  
 Melissa Jane, 125  
 Mercy, 110, 120, 132, 181, 189, 199,  
 219  
 Mercy Emma, 188  
 Merinda, 95, 117  
 Merritt M., 96  
 Moses, 117, 147, 149, 223, 238  
 Naomi, 34  
 Nathan, 90, 106, 125, 150, 154, 177,  
 193, 209  
 Olive, 189, 193  
 Olive R., 163, 208  
 Otis Henry, 200  
 Parilla, 117  
 Phebe, 42, 90, 106, 135  
 Pliny Brett, 81, 94  
 Polly B., 95  
 Priscilla, 32, 120, 157, 202  
 Rebecca, 117, 161, 206  
 Reliance, 11  
 Rhoda, 120, 125, 150, 154, 177, 193  
 Ruah, 117, 223  
 Rath, 32, 117, 207  
 Ruth N., 213  
 Sabra, 9, 90, 95, 117, 215  
 Samuel, 39, 96  
 Simeon, 32, 117, 207, 213  
 Sophia, 213  
 Vienna R., 95, 117  
 Zebedee, 120  
 Zipporah, 120

SMALLEY } Albert B., 182  
 SMALLY }

Anthony, 35, 107, 183, 217  
 Clarissa W., 120, 165, 210  
 Dantford, 120  
 Dantford Freeman, 120

SMALLEY }  
 SMALLY } Eliza Jane, 120  
*cont'd* }

Elizabeth F., 168, 216  
 Freeman, 120, 211  
 George D., 107  
 George W., 190, 191  
 Harriet C., 120  
 Henry, 120  
 James A., 107, 168, 216  
 Julia A., 107  
 Julia F., 107  
 Laura A., 107, 217  
 Laura Ann D., 35, 183  
 Mehitable, 191  
 Nathan F., 107  
 Sally, 120, 211  
 SMITH, Abigail, 43  
 Benjamin H., 166, 214  
 Betsey, 215  
 Elisha, 141, 149  
 Hannah, 34  
 Isaac, 137  
 Isaiah, 43  
 James L., 215  
 Jesse, 34  
 Joel, 149  
 John, 13  
 Joseph, 3-10, 11-13, 15-17, 29, 38,  
 123  
 Mary K., 166, 214  
 Mehitable, 13  
 Patty, 6  
 Phebe, 39  
 Phebe A., 141, 149  
 Sally, 137  
 Thomas, 6  
 Zerviah, 149  
 SNOW, Abby M., 96  
 Abiel, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213  
 Abigail B., 36  
 Amanda, 105  
 Angeline, 96, 218  
 Ann Higgins, 96  
 Arletta, 83, 134  
 Augusta, 81  
 Augusta T., 102  
 Azubah, 232  
 Bangs, 30, 87  
 Benjamin, 73, 87  
 Bethiah, 39, 73, 105 -  
 Betsey, 29, 87, 130  
 Caroline, 28, 37, 60  
 Catharine, 73, 74  
 Clarissa, 105  
 David, 2, 14, 40, 85, 134  
 Desire, 21, 47  
 Edmund, 76, 77, 85  
 Edmund F., 34, 76  
 Edward, 73, 74, 105

SNOW } Eliza, 73  
*cont'd* }  
 Elizabeth, 75, 87  
 Elizabeth J., 167, 214  
 Elizabeth T., 105  
 Emeline, 85, 124, 148, 150  
 Emily, 75, 133  
 Emma C., 124  
 Fanny, 13, 17, 73  
 Freeman, 21, 37, 47, 105, 175, 221,  
 237  
 Freeman M., 105  
 George, 78  
 George W., 96  
 Hannah, 36, 37, 43, 73, 76, 77, 105,  
 133, 183, 209, 215  
 Hannah B., 81, 131, 204  
 Hannah C., 150, 154  
 Hannah J., 101, 105  
 Harriet, 75, 228  
 Harriet O., 102  
 Heman, 75  
 Huldah, 8, 30, 87  
 Isaac, 12, 81  
 James Crosby, 101  
 Jane, 24, 54, 87, 134  
 Jane T., 77, 134, 162, 208  
 John, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213  
 Jonathan, 8, 85, 87, 88  
 Joseph, 38, 49, 62, 73, 75, 85  
 Joseph W., 105  
 Joshua, 49, 115  
 Joshua Freeman, 115  
 Laura A., 168, 216  
 Lemuel, 14, 77  
 Lucretia, 163, 208  
 Lucy C., 75  
 Lydia, 78  
 Malvina, 96  
 Mark, 24, 54  
 Mary, 85, 87  
 Mary B., 75  
 Mary C., 40, 85  
 Mary D., 105, 174, 236  
 Mary J., 49, 166, 212  
 Mary Nye, 93, 102  
 Mehitabel, 87  
 Melissa, 105  
 Mercy, 2, 14, 28, 29, 62, 73, 85, 87,  
 88  
 Mercy F., 105  
 Miriam, 6, 78, 83, 96  
 Moses, 43, 73, 76, 105, 183, 215  
 Nabby, 87  
 Nancy, 12, 33, 40, 81, 83, 85, 96  
 Nancy Gray, 81  
 Nancy H., 219  
 Nathaniel, 6, 20, 33, 78, 83, 96,  
 219, 233  
 Obed, 34, 63, 93, 102, 168, 216, 223

SNOW } Olive, 10, 28, 34, 39, 60, 81, 85,  
*cont'd* } 115, 134, 138, 139, 205  
 Osborn, 220  
 Osborn M., 105  
 Pamela, 124  
 Patty, 6, 10  
 Peggy, 14  
 Phebe A., 49, 141, 149  
 Phebe C., 75  
 Polly, 5, 11, 12, 87, 88  
 Prince, 87  
 Priscilla, 38, 62, 77  
 Rebecca, 4, 16, 33, 73, 75, 219, 229,  
 234  
 Rebecca B., 75, 137, 140  
 Reliance, 20, 24, 49, 63, 130, 217  
 Reuben, 20, 21, 24, 47, 49, 63, 89,  
 124, 217  
 Reuben F., 105  
 Rhoda, 5  
 Robert, 4, 16, 75, 124, 148, 150,  
 218, 219, 229, 235  
 Robert F., 124  
 Sally, 37, 87, 105, 114, 140, 141,  
 175, 221  
 Sally F., 90, 101, 157  
 Samuel, 77, 87  
 Sarah, 8, 31, 76, 90, 101, 209, 237  
 Sarah A., 105  
 Sarah B., 35  
 Sarah C., 75  
 Sarah E., 96  
 Seth, 36, 87  
 Sewall F., 150, 154  
 Silvanus, 28, 38, 60, 85  
 Silvester, 96  
 Solomon P., 49, 114, 140, 141  
 Sophronia, 41, 48  
 Stephen, 226  
 Sukey, 18, 34  
 Tabitha, 14  
 Tamsen S., 105  
 Temperance, 34, 77, 93, 102, 222  
 Thomas, 5, 81, 205  
 Watson, 73  
 Zebina, 182  
 Zoheth, 31, 76, 77, 90, 101, 163, 208,  
 209  
 SPARROW } Eunice, 126  
 SPERROW }  
 Jerusha, 32  
 John, 32  
 SPEAR, Charles, 98, 130, 135, 243  
 Frances, 98, 130, 135  
 Isabella, 98  
 John M., 138, 139  
 SPINDLE, Abigail, 158, 194, 202  
 Ruth, 195  
 Sylvester, 195  
 STACEY, Charlotte, 152

- STEBBINS }  
 STIBBINS } Miriam, 14  
           Samuel, 14  
 STONE, Abiel, 154  
       Betsey, 154  
       Cyrus, 211  
       Edward, 154  
       James L., 205, 207, 209  
       Mary, 63  
       Mercy, 89  
       Nathan, 144  
       Nathaniel, 63  
       Polly, 89  
       Silvanus, 1-3, 14, 18, 29, 63  
 STOW, Phineas, 207  
 STREETER, Sebastian, 203  
 STUDLEY, James, 183  
       James Edward, 182  
       Margaret, 183  
  
 TATE, Barbara, 187  
       Barbara H., 183  
       Ellen Brewster, 186  
       John, 183, 187, 209, 211, 213, 215,  
       217  
       Sarah Elizabeth, 182  
 TAYLOR }  
 TAYLER }  
 TAILOR } Bangs, 40, 42  
 TAYLAR }  
       Betsey, 36, 43, 139, 140  
       Charles H., 120  
       Charlotte, 142  
       David, 18, 32  
       Eben, 207  
       Greenleaf W., 144, 147  
       Hannah Jane, 161, 206  
       Hezekiah, 161, 206  
       Jerusha, 141, 149  
       Julia Ann, 144, 147  
       Lydia, 16  
       Mary, 131, 139  
       Mary B., 144  
       Mary P., 136  
       Olive, 40, 42  
       Patia, 18, 32  
       Prentiss C., 36  
       Priscilla, 157, 202, 207  
       Seth, 142  
       Theodore K., 136, 139, 207  
 THATCHER }  
 THACHER } Benjamin, 17, 91, 207  
       Desire, 162, 206  
       Eunice, 2, 12, 15, 207  
       Ezekiel, 12  
       Hannah, 49, 138, 140  
       Jonathan, 31, 91, 162, 206  
       Lucy, 12, 51  
       Rhoda, 91  
       Rhoda S., 31  
  
 THATCHER }  
 THACHER } Samuel, 51  
 cont'd  
       Sarah, 51  
       Sukey S., 17  
 THAYER, Margaret, 144  
 THOMAS, Moses G., 205  
 THURSTON, Delia, 35  
       Lyman, 35  
 TILLEY, Louisa, 33  
 TOBEY }  
 TOBY } Desire, 112  
       Hammond, 18, 35, 112  
       Sally, 1, 112  
       Sarah, 14  
       Susan, 18, 35, 112, 151  
       Thomas Howland, 112  
 TRIPP, Betsey Godfrey, 13  
       Davis, 6  
       Relief, 6  
 TWISS, Asa P., 165, 212  
       Nancy, 165, 212  
  
 UPTON, John, 154  
  
 VINCENT }  
 VINCEN } Abigail, 36  
 VINCIEN }  
       Allen H., 36, 64  
       Eunice, 64  
       Olive, 37, 64  
       Seth, 64  
 VOSE, Julia Ann, 152  
  
 WALKER }  
 WALKAR } —, 173  
       Adeline, 149  
       Almira, 184  
       Anna, 111  
       Aurelia, 43  
       Aurilla, 111, 179, 189  
       Benjamin, 18, 35, 112, 149, 173,  
       179, 185, 189, 219  
       Daniel, 111  
       Desire, 18, 35, 112, 173, 179, 185,  
       189, 219  
       Edmund, 112  
       Eunice, 153, 156  
       George, 178  
       Isaac, 178  
       James, 111  
       Jane, 31, 111  
       Jeremiah, 43, 111, 179, 189  
       Joseph, 112  
       Keziah, 112  
       Lewis W., 112, 172, 218  
       Mary, 111  
       O. T., 207  
       Reuben, 111  
       Seth, 111

- WALKER }  
 WALKAR } Susan, 136  
*cont'd* }  
     Susanna, 112  
     Thankful, 35, 136, 138  
     Ziba Eldredge, 188  
 WARD, Isaiah G., 151  
     Jerusha, 151  
 WEATHERBEE, Charlotte M., 115  
     Freeman F., 115  
     Gardner, 115  
     Gardner E., 115  
     Harriet, 115  
     Isaac N., 115  
 WEBB, James, 13  
     Rebecca, 13, 92  
 WEEKS, Betsey C., 167  
     Mary, 136  
     Reuben, 136  
 WELLS, Charles, 201  
     Huldah Louisa, 200  
     Mary Ann, 154, 157  
     Phebe, 201  
 WHEALDEN, Basha, 5  
     Gershon, 5  
 WHITEMORE, Joshua L., 150, 151  
 WICKSON }  
 WIXON } Eliza A., 186  
 WICKERSON }  
     Eliza C., 156  
     Job, 156  
     Jonathan, 223  
     Mary, 140, 141  
     Samuel, 140, 141, 187  
     Sarah Ann, 222  
     Sarah K., 159, 223  
 WIER, George, 138  
     Lucy, 138, 142  
 WIGHT, John B., 207  
 WILDER, Amanda M., 43  
 WILEY, Nancy, 43  
 WILLARD, Rhoda J., 157  
 WILLIAMS, Alice Temperance, 126  
     Samuel, 126, 138-142, 144, 148,  
         150, 153, 203  
     Temperance, 126, 139  
 WING } Abigail, 8, 24, 36, 54, 79, 150,  
 WINGE } 155  
     Barna, 1, 14, 24, 54, 55, 86  
     Betsey, 24, 29, 54, 80, 107, 130  
     Betsey C., 41  
     Charles, 80  
     Charlotte, 103  
     Charlotte F., 11  
     Emily, 103  
     George, 41, 107  
     George W., 107  
     Hannah, 24, 54, 55  
     Hannah Berry, 79  
     Hannah F., 139  
 WING }  
 WINGE } Hitty, 14  
*cont'd* }  
     John, 24, 29, 54, 80, 89  
     Joshua, 8, 25, 54, 55, 79  
     Josiah, 34, 86, 102, 122, 147, 148  
     Leroy A., 80  
     Lois, 14  
     Lois Higgins, 1  
     Lucretia W., 80  
     Lydia, 79, 89, 146, 148  
     Martha Ann, 103  
     Mary Ann, 37, 80  
     Mary Elizabeth, 107  
     Mary Freeman, 79  
     Mehitable, 1, 86  
     Mercy, 24, 54, 147, 148  
     Nabby, 79  
     Nathaniel, 24, 54  
     Otis, 18  
     Paulina, 80  
     Phebe, 24, 34, 54, 102  
     Phebe L., 103  
     Sally, 80  
     Sally Lincoln, 80  
     Samuel, 95  
     Sophia, 79  
     Thankful, 5, 88  
     Zeruiah, 3, 16, 24, 54  
 WINN, George W., 194  
     Margaret, 195  
     Thomas J., 194  
     Washington, 195  
 WINSLOW, Abby, 96  
     Abigail, 67  
     Abigail Lovel, 41  
     Abraham, 2, 15, 67  
     Albert, 121  
     Alfred, 67  
     Amanda, 103  
     Amanda M., 43  
     Bartlett B., 96  
     Benjamin, 30, 96, 203, 227  
     Betsey, 38, 68, 140  
     Betsey S., 134  
     Caroline, 67, 124, 152  
     Chauncy Wilder, 103  
     Clarissa, 12, 16, 97  
     Dean, 34, 67, 96  
     E. D., 37  
     Ebenezer D., 92  
     Edward, 103  
     Elisha, 63, 66, 67  
     Elisha Dillingham, 67  
     Eliza, 121  
     Eliza J., 121, 131, 177, 187  
     Elkanah, 38, 52, 67, 115, 155  
     Emeline, 40, 81  
     Emma, 121, 124, 176, 180  
     Eunice, 63, 67

WINSLOW } Fanny, 9, 83  
*cont'd* }  
 Fanny B., 83  
 Frances, 96  
 Francis, 226  
 Frederick, 67, 68  
 Freeman, 9, 83, 167  
 George, 35, 63, 66, 96  
 Gilbert, 43, 67, 103  
 Gilbert Smith, 103  
 Gorham B., 96  
 Hannah, 129  
 Hannah C., 83, 150, 154  
 Harriet, 37, 67, 92, 108  
 Heman, 108  
 Henrietta, 63, 67, 133  
 Henry, 108  
 Hope D., 33  
 Horatio F. F., 92  
 Ida Maria, 186  
 Isaac, 38, 68, 97, 129  
 James H., 97  
 Jerusha, 83  
 John, 67, 68  
 John Howard, 176  
 Joseph, 33, 67  
 Joseph Crocker, 115  
 Joseph H., 97  
 Joshua, 12, 16, 68, 97  
 Josiah, 83, 88, 96  
 Julia, 172, 185, 229  
 Julia A., 68, 125, 147, 148, 173  
 — Kenelm, 10, 41, 68, 103, 177, 235,  
 241  
 Louisa, 67, 148  
 Lucy, 96, 153, 156  
 Lucy H., 167  
 Lurana, 124, 149, 150, 181  
 Lydia, 81, 236  
 Mary, 30, 38, 52, 63, 66, 67, 96, 115,  
 158, 202, 203, 222, 227, 241  
 Mary C., 115  
 Mary E., 83  
 Mary Frances, 121  
 Mary Nye, 37, 63, 66, 67  
 Mary Olivia, 67, 68  
 Mehitable, 67  
 Nabby, 10  
 Nabby L., 68, 103, 177

WINSLOW } Nathan, 63, 66, 67, 78, 124,  
*cont'd* } 149, 150, 181, 223  
 Nathaniel, 81, 121, 131, 177, 187,  
 237, 240  
 Olive, 10, 83, 155, 234  
 Phebe, 11, 16, 67  
 Polly, 81  
 Rebecca, 7, 34, 68, 96, 108  
 Reuben, 68  
 Rhoda, 2, 15, 67  
 Rowland, 67, 68  
 Sally, 29, 67, 68  
 Sarah Abby, 103  
 Sarah Amanda, 103  
 Sophronia, 41, 67  
 Susan, 155  
 Susanna, 67  
 Temperance, 34, 63, 66  
 Thankful, 35  
 William, 68, 125, 147, 148, 173,  
 185, 229  
 William H., 103, 125  
 WIXON, see WICKSON  
 WOOD, Data, 168, 242  
 Data S., 113  
 Elvina, 113  
 Matilda Ann Peck, 113  
 Peter, 113  
 Sally, 113  
 Sarah, 113  
 Sidney Nickerson, 242  
 Stephen D., 242  
 William C., 113  
 WOODBURY } Israel, 39  
 WOODUBURY }  
 Olive, 39

YOUNG, Abby S., 168  
 Abigail, 161  
 Crocker, 100, 129  
 Eliza, 132  
 Lucinda, 7  
 Mary G., 149  
 Nathan, 161  
 Sarah Ann, 100  
 Tabitha K., 132  
 Tempe, 100  
 Temperance M., 129, 158, 202  
 Thaddeus Foster, 100

## INDEX OF PLACES.

---

- AFRICA, 56, 63, 65, 77  
 ASHFIELD, MASS., 3, 16  
 ATTLEBOROUGH, MASS., 166, 215  
 AUX CAYES, 225
- BALTIMORE, MD., 153, 156  
 BARNSTABLE, MASS., 2, 4, 9, 15, 16, 29,  
     36, 38, 41, 123, 139, 143, 144, 151,  
     154, 157, 160, 161, 191, 193, 199,  
     203, 205, 207, 215, 223  
 BARRE, MASS., 28, 60, 91  
 BATH, ME., 35  
 BERKLEY, MASS., 92  
 BIDDEFORD, ME., 113  
 BOLTON, MASS., 39, 131  
 BOSTON, MASS., 3, 4, 7, 14, 30, 31, 33,  
     35-37, 42, 50, 56, 65, 66, 77, 78, 86,  
     90-92, 99, 102, 109, 114, 120, 126,  
     127, 133, 141-143, 145, 150, 152,  
     154-157, 167, 190, 191, 195, 201,  
     203, 205, 207, 211, 215, 223, 237,  
     241  
 BRIDGETON, N. J., 154  
 BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 196  
 BROOKFIELD, MASS., 30
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 3, 15, 121  
 CANAAN, N. H., 113  
 CHARLESTOWN, MASS., 11, 134, 144,  
     167, 197, 213  
 CHATHAM, MASS., 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 16, 19,  
     30, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 45, 65, 85,  
     105, 114, 124, 125, 129-131, 133,  
     136, 138-146, 148, 150-152, 154,  
     155-157, 161, 168, 169, 191, 195,  
     197, 203, 207, 209, 221, 227  
 CHELSEA, MASS., 165, 211  
 CHESTER, N. H., 157  
 CHICAGO, ILL., 46  
 COHASSET, MASS., 68  
 CONCORD, N. H., 205  
 CONWAY, MASS., 239  
 CUMBERLAND, R. I., 187
- DARTMOUTH, MASS., 137  
 DEDHAM, MASS., 152  
 DENNIS, MASS., 1-4, 6-12, 14-18, 30,  
     31-37, 39-43, 53, 65, 70, 71, 85, 106,  
     115, 126, 132-134, 136-140, 142,  
     143-149, 151, 152, 154-159, 161,  
     162, 165-167, 169, 193, 195, 199,  
     203, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 223,  
     225, 231, 233
- DORCHESTER, MASS., 115, 118  
 DUNSTABLE, MASS., 131  
 DUXBURY, MASS., 6, 10, 11, 16, 149
- EAST BOSTON, MASS., 196  
 EAST HAVERHILL, 113  
 EASTHAM, MASS., 6, 9, 29, 38, 109, 114,  
     133, 141, 142, 157, 165, 193, 199,  
     211, 221, 223, 229, 241  
 EDGARTOWN, MASS., 157, 198, 199  
 EGG HARBOR, N. J., 74  
 EPSOM, ENG., 213  
 ERVING, MASS., 149
- FALL RIVER, MASS., 141, 142  
 FALMOUTH, MASS., 130, 143, 193  
 FRANCE, 54, 93  
 FRANKLIN, MASS., 168, 217
- GERMANY, 241  
 GLOUCESTER, MASS., 113
- HANOVER, MASS., 223  
 HAMDEN, 8  
 HARDFORD, 32  
 HARDWICK, MASS., 4, 16  
 HARWICH, MASS., 1-6, 8-24, 28, 31-35,  
     37, 39-43, 45, 67, 94, 100, 106, 116,  
     118, 120, 121, 129-131, 133, 134,  
     136-138, 140-142, 144-147, 149,  
     150-156, 158-163, 165-169, 191,  
     193-197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209,  
     211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 227, 231,  
     237, 239, 243  
 HAVANA, CUBA, 61, 64, 65, 88, 104, 109  
 HERKIMER, N. H., 197  
 HOLLIS, N. H., 165, 213  
 HOLLISTON, MASS., 148  
 HYANNIS, MASS., 138, 149
- INDIAN KEY, FLA., 87  
 IPSWICH, MASS., 199
- KENNEBEC, ME., 57  
 KITTERY, ME., 158
- LEXINGTON, MASS., 149  
 LYME, N. H., 197
- MALAGA, SPAIN, 209  
 MALDEN, MASS., 71  
 MANCHESTER, N. H., 207, 209  
 MANLIUS, N. Y., 139

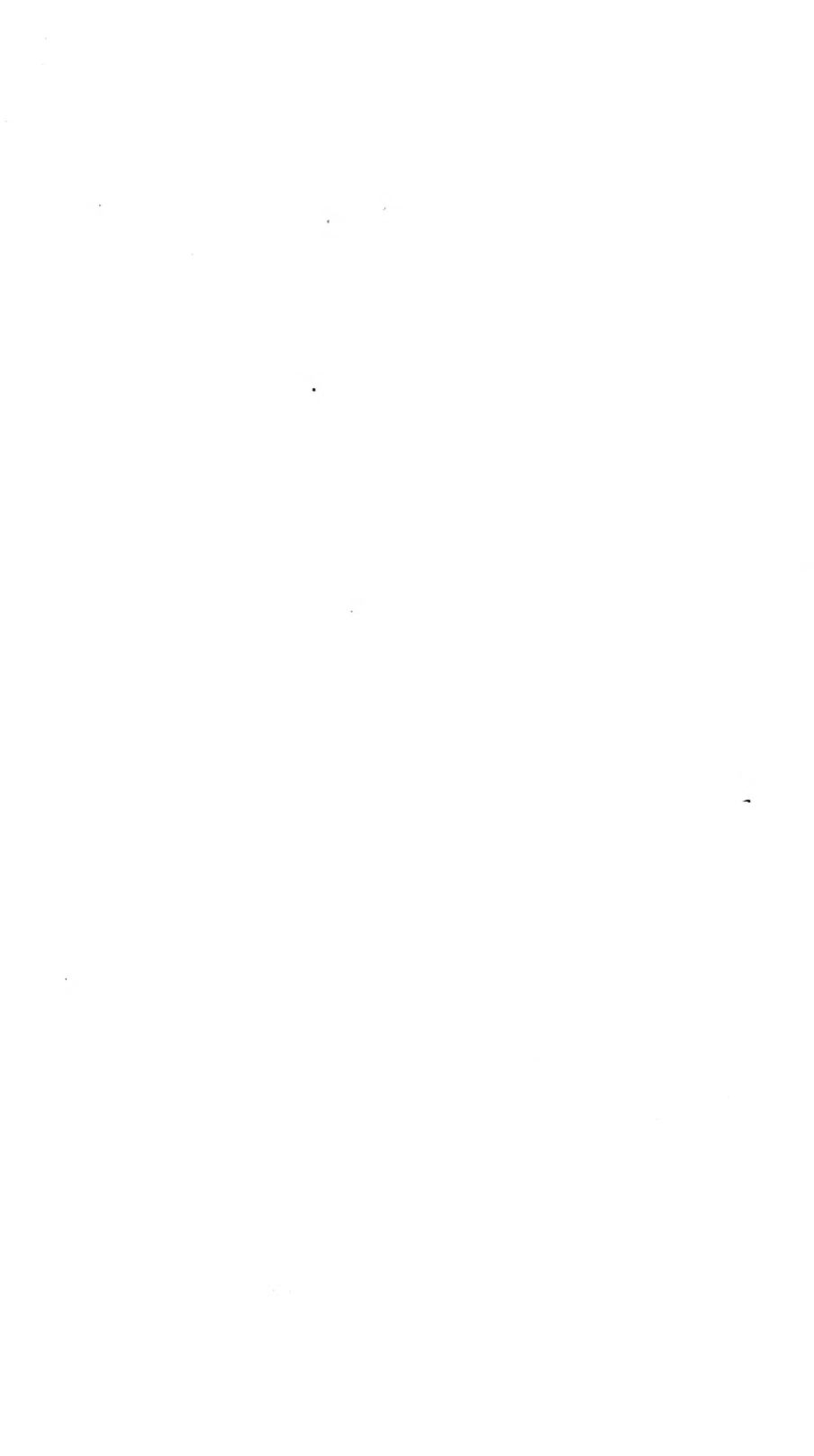
- MARTINIQUE, W. I., 50  
 MATANZAS, 85  
 MEDFORD, MASS., 147, 148  
 MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., 197  
 MOBILE, ALA., 96
- NANTUCKET, MASS., 195  
 NEEDHAM, MASS., 213  
 NEWARK, N. J., 142-144, 147  
 NEW BEDFORD, MASS., 199, 207  
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, 197  
 NEW ORLEANS, LA., 51  
 NEWPORT, R. I., 53, 203  
 NEW SMYRNA, FLA., 71, 91  
 NEW YORK, N. Y., 16, 57, 123, 233  
 NORFOLK, VA., 66  
 NORTH BRANFORD, CONN., 205  
 NORTH CAROLINA, 67  
 NOVA SCOTIA, 195
- ORANGE, MASS., 166, 213  
 ORLEANS, MASS., 1, 3-6, 8, 9, 11, 14-18,  
 30-40, 42, 43, 70, 86, 109, 114, 115,  
 118, 119, 123, 124, 129-133, 137,  
 143-146, 148-150, 152-159, 161,  
 163, 165, 168, 169, 177, 191, 199,  
 203, 205, 207, 211, 217, 221, 223,  
 235, 242, 243
- PALERMO, SICILY, 189  
 PARRINGTON, N. Y., 147, 148  
 PAWTUCKET, R. I., 18, 36, 113, 115  
 PENNSYLVANIA, 201  
 PHILADELPHIA, PA., 66  
 PITTSFIELD, 113  
 PLYMOUTH, MASS., 32, 135, 151  
 PORT CABELLO, 67  
 PORTLAND, ME., 119, 137  
 PRINCES ISLE, AFRICA, 53, 77, 84  
 PROVIDENCE, R. I., 113  
 PROVINCETOWN, MASS., 2, 14, 102, 137,  
 155, 161, 205
- ROXBURY, MASS., 151  
 RUMNEY, N. H., 113
- SALISBURY, 113
- SANDWICH, 8, 16, 40-42, 86, 144, 146,  
 152, 160, 168, 195, 203, 223, 231  
 SAN DOMINGO, 77  
 SANTIAGO, CUBA, 46, 59  
 SAVANNAH, 46  
 SCITUATE, MASS., 14  
 SIDNEY, ME., 144, 205  
 SOUTH CAROLINA, 69  
 SOUTH BOSTON, MASS., 66, 127, 209,  
 227  
 SOUTH DENNIS, MASS., 148, 151  
 SOUTH HAVERHILL, 113  
 SOUTH READING, MASS., 163, 198, 201,  
 215  
 SOUTH WELLFLEET, MASS., 141, 149,  
 151  
 SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS., 179  
 ST. PIERRE, 90, 93
- TRENTON, N. J., 113  
 TRURO, MASS., 133, 136, 137, 146, 148
- UNION, ME., 191
- VASSALBOROUGH, ME., 7, 74, 193, 213  
 VIRGINIA, 195
- WAREHAM, MASS., 44, 169  
 WARWICK, R. I., 13  
 WEARE, N. H., 162, 209  
 WENHAM, MASS., 199  
 WELLFLEET, MASS., 32, 43, 124, 140,  
 151  
 WEST DENNIS, MASS., 142  
 WEST INDIES, 50  
 WESTON, VT., 102  
 WEYMOUTH, MASS., 196, 197, 242, 243  
 WILBRAHAM, MASS., 71  
 WINDSOR, VT., 197  
 WOONSOCKET, R. I., 44  
 WORCESTER, MASS., 82, 152
- YARMOUTH, MASS., 5, 8, 13, 30, 33, 38,  
 129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143,  
 145-147, 149-153, 155, 156, 158,  
 159, 160, 166, 191, 203, 205, 213, 235









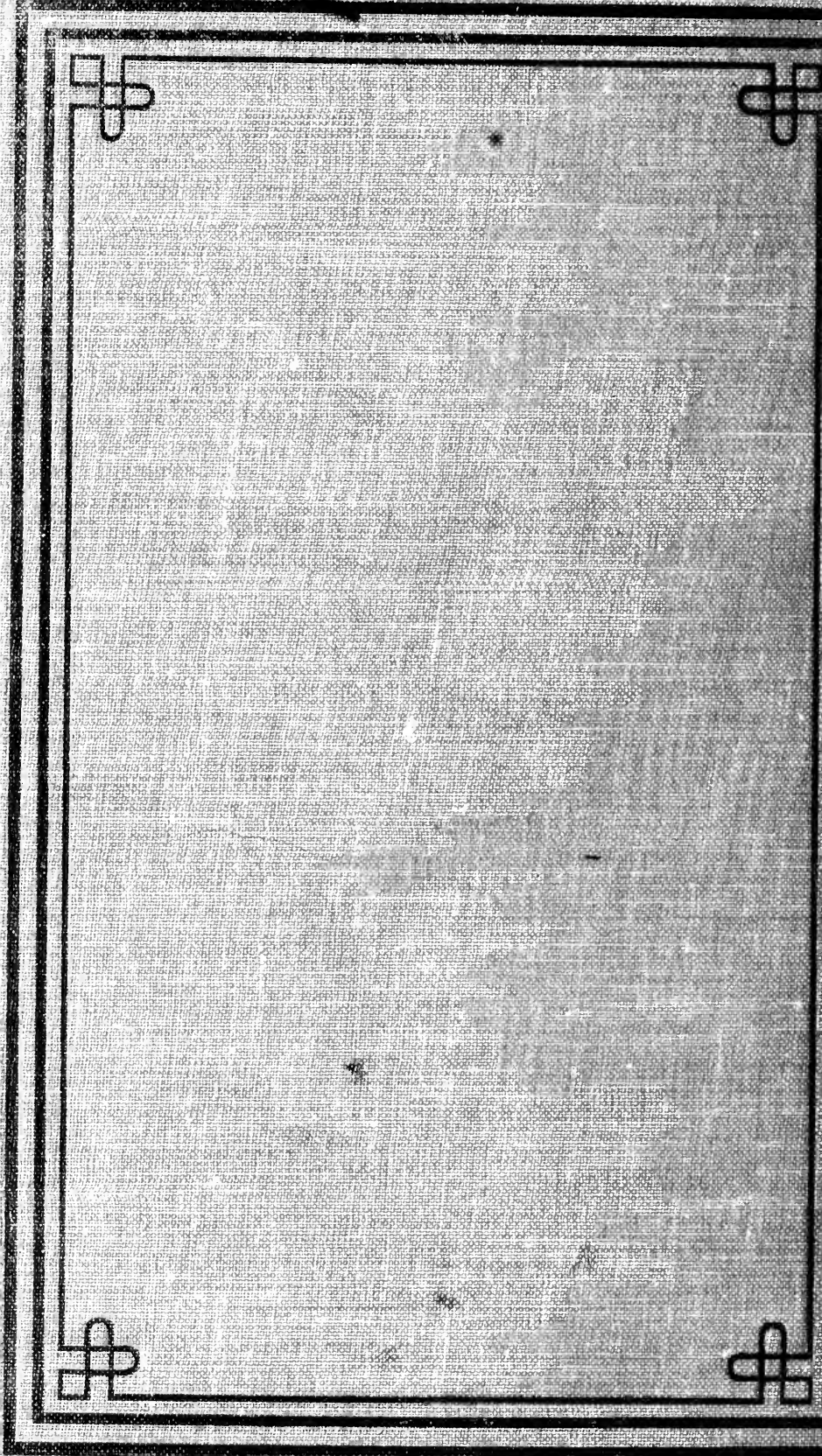


4 COPY TEL TO C.A.T. DIV.

NOV. 21 1964

NOV 25 1964





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 077 234 3



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 077 234 3